THE

Pre-Long Beach SALE

FEATURING ANCIENT & WORLD COINS

FEBRUARY 7, 2006

BEVERLY HILLS, CA

IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG

AUCTIONEERS

THE PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION

Sale 34, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2006

ANCIENT AND WORLD COINS

SESSION FIVE

Tuesday, 6:00 p.m.

Ancient Coinage
Roman Coinage
Roman Empire
Byzantine Empire
Ancient Coin Lots
Early Medieval
World Gold Coins
World Crowns and Minors

THE CROWN PLAZA BEVERLY HILLS

Del Rey Ballroom
150 South Beverly Dr.
Los Angeles, CA 90035
310-553-6561

LOT PREVIEW SCHEDULE
By Appointment Only
January 23-27, 2006
9am - 5pm

OPEN LOT VIEWING
January 30 - February 8, 2006
9am - 5pm

Bidding Simultaneously Via
ebay LIVE auctions
www.ebayliveauctions.com

SUBSCRIPTION ORDER FORM & CALENDAR OF EVENTS

PLEASE FILL OUT THIS FORM AND MAIL TO:
Ira and Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles
350 South Beverly Drive, Suite 350
Beverly Hills, California 90212
Attn: Subscriptions
OR FAX TO: 310.551.2626

☐ Yearly Coin Subscription:
$30 US Domestic | $90 International

☐ Yearly Manuscripts & Collectibles Subscription:
$30 US Domestic | $90 International

☐ All Catalogues Through 2007:
$50 US Domestic | $130 International

Individual catalogues can be purchased at the listed price. Please check off the desired catalogues below.

☐ Sale # 35 March 31, 2006
The Collectibles Auction
Featuring Collectibles And Historical Documents
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

☐ Sale # 36 May 28-31, 2006
United States Coins & Currency, Ancient & World Coins
(Pre-Long Beach)
Featuring U.S. Gold & Silver Coins, Ancient & Foreign Coins
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

☐ Sale # 37 September 10-13, 2006
United States Coins & Currency, Ancient & World Coins
(Pre-Long Beach)
Featuring U.S. Gold & Silver Coins, Ancient & Foreign Coins
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

☐ Sale # 38 October, 2006
The Collectibles Auction
Featuring Collectibles And Historical Documents
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

Subscriptions catalogues will be sent as soon as they become available.

IRA GOLDBERG

LARRY GOLDBERG

EAST COAST REPRESENTATIVE
DON HOSIER

MANUSCRIPTS AND COLLECTIBLES
BEVERLY HILL
MICHAEL SHUBIN

CATALOGUED BY
STEPHEN HARVEY AND MICHAEL SHUBIN

IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG AUCTIONEERS

250 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE, STE. 350 BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212 · 1.800.978.2646 www.GOLDBERGCOINS.com

© Copyright 2006 Ira & Larry Goldberg, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Bonded California Auctioneer No. 3954533

CATALOGUE SUBSCRIPTION PAYMENT INFORMATION

☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ Check (Payable to Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins and Collectibles, Inc.)

Card Number

Cardholder Signature

Expiration Date

$

Total Payment

California Residents Add 8.25% Sales Tax.
Prices Are Subject To Change.

SHIPPING INFORMATION

First Name (please print or type) Last Name

Business (if applicable)

Street Address

City State Zip Code

Telephone Fax Email

THE PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION

Sale 34, February 5-8 2006

ABSENTEE BIDDER FORM

PLEASE FILL OUT THIS FORM AND MAIL TO:
Ira and Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles
350 South Beverly Drive, Suite 350
Beverly Hills, California 90212
Attn: Bid Department
OR FAX TO: 310.551.2626

BIDDER INFORMATION

Today's Date

First Name (please print or type) Last Name Middle Initial

Resale ID#

Company Name (if applicable)

Customer#

Street Address (check if new address)

Please send my invoice via

City State Zip Code

Fax

Telephone Home (Required) Daytime Mobile

Email

Mail

Fax Email

Bidders who do not have established credit with Goldberg Coins & Collectibles must enclose a 25% deposit on bids, or bids will not be executed. See our Terms & Conditions for acceptable methods of payment. To expidiate verification, please provide the full name and zip code of each reference.

I HAVE ESTABLISHED CREDIT WITH IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG, INC.

I HAVE ENCLOSED A DEPOSIT IN THE FORM OF A (CIRCLE ONE):

Money Order Cashier's Check

Reference No.

Total Amount $

REFERENCES

1. Name (please print or type) Business

Daytime Phone Zip Code

2. Name (please print or type) Business

Daytime Phone Zip Code

3. Name (please print or type) Business

Daytime Phone Zip Code

SIGNATURE DATE

By signing above, you permit Goldberg Coins & Collectibles to execute your bid(s) AND agree to the Terms and Conditions of sale.

BIDS UNDER 50% OF LOW ESTIMATE WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED

Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount

SUGGESTED BIDDING INCREMENTS

$1-99	$5	$50K-19,999	$2,000
$100-399	$10	$50K-19,9999	$2,500
$400-799	$25	$200K-299,999	$5,000
$800-1,799	$50	$300K-50,000	$10,000
$1,800-2,999	$100		
$3K-3,999	$200		
$4K-9,999	$250		
$10K-19,999	$500		
$20K-29,999	$1,000		

GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE BIDDERS

All bids must be received 6 business hours prior to the Auction Session. Your Absentee Bid Form should contain bids for one sale only; the sale name and sale number should appear at the top. Please place your bids as early as possible. In the event of identical bids, the earliest bid received will take precedence.

ABSENTEE BIDS

If you are unable to attend the auction in person and wish to place bids you may give Ira & Larry Goldberg s bid department instructions to bid on your behalf Our representatives will try to purchase the lot for the lowest price possible, and will not purchase the lot for more than you indicate This service is free and confidential Note Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles offers this service as a convienence to clients who are unable to attend the sale in person and although we will make every effort, we will not be responsible for error or failure to execute bids

PLACING ABSENTEE BIDS

To place bids please use the Absentee Bidder Form provided in this catalog Be sure to accurately put the lot number and the maximum price you are willing to pay on each lot Always indicate a top limit or the amount which you would bid if you were attending the auction in person This amount should not include the buyers commision noted in chapter 16 of the "Terms and Conditions of sale"

MAIL BIDS

When bidding by mail you frequently purchase lots for less than your maximum bid On the floor of the auction bidding will open at 5-10% above the second highest mail bid We act on your behalf as the highest mail bidder If the auctioneer recognizes no other bids from the floor, you will be awarded the lot at the opening bid If bidding proceeds from the floor, the company, acting as your agent, bids in increments over the previous bid. This process is continued until you are awarded the lot or you are outbid by the floor

LIMIT BIDDERS

If you have a limit that you must stay within you must clearly indicate this limit on your bid sheet. We will buy your lots as inexpensively as possible but will not exceed your limit

"OR BIDS"

Alternative bids should be indicated by using the word "OR" between the lot numbers Then if your bid on an early lot is successful we will not continue to bid on any other lots for you Or if your early bids are unsuccessful, we will continue to execute bids for alternative lots until a bid is successful Bids must always be placed in the same order as the lot numbers appear in the catalog

TELEPHONE BIDS

Bids may be placed by telephone but are accepted only at Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles discretion and at the risk of the telephone bidder We will not be responsible for error or failure to notify the customer in a timely manner during the auction The telephone bidder must notify the company prior to auction all lots the bidder is interested in bidding on The telephone bidder should have a preconceived idea of the top limit that he/she would like to bid prior to auction In some instances the representative of the company will request this information at the time of auction This information assists us in the bidding process by giving us a range to stay active in the bidding We will not notify the auctioneer of your limit and will buy your lot at the lowest price possible

INTERNET BIDDING

For bidders that want to place Absentee Bids over the internet in lieu of by mail or facsimile Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles has available internet bidding for those wishing to conduct bidding over the world wide web For those customers wishing to bid via email please go to goldbergcoins com Click the "how to bid" button then click the online fill in form You must be registered with our firm to be able to participate in the internet bidding process This service is free and confidential Note Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles offers this service as a convenience to clients who are unable to attend the sale in person and will not be responsible for error or failure to receive bids due to network or internet down time

BUYER'S PREMIUM

The "top limit" you indicate on your bid form is for the hammer price only Please keep in mind that a buyer's premium will be added to the successful bid price of each lot you buy and is payable by you, together with the applicable sales tax and shipping charges which is applied to the total cost of your purchase (the total cost includes the buyer's premium) The buyer s premium of 15% will be added to each lot as stated in the "Terms and Conditions"

SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Successful bidders will be notified and invoiced within a few days of the sale All bidders will receive a prices realized after the sale

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

These Terms and Conditions of Sale set forth the terms of a public auction sale conducted in Beverly Hills, California by Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc., a Nevada corporation, California Auction Bond No. 3S95453300 (hereinafter, the "Auctioneer" or "Goldberg"). The Terms and Conditions of sale, the glossary, if any, and all other contents of this catalog are subject to amendment by us by the posting of notices or by oral announcements made during the sale.

By participating in any sale, you acknowledge that you are bound by these terms and conditions.

1 This catalog contains the description of property of multiple consignors (the "Consignors"), and may include consignments from Goldberg, its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers or principals. All persons seeking to bid, whether in person, through an agent or employee, or by telephone, facsimile or mail, must have a catalogue and register to bid at the auction, either by completing a registration card or by completing the bid sheet incorporated into the catalogue. The Purchaser acknowledges that an invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalogue by reference.

2 By submitting a bid, whether in person, by mail, by phone, by facsimile or through an employee or agent, the Bidder acknowledges (i) receipt of the catalogue, (ii) that the Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Sale and the descriptions for the lots on which they have bid, and (iii) that they agree to adhere to these Terms and Conditions of Sale. Acceptance of Bids. Anyone wishing to place bids on lots who will not be attending the live auction must submit their bid(s) at least six (6) business hours prior to the auction session. Bidder is responsible for verifying said bids were received by Goldberg.

3 Each Bidder's determination of it's bid should be based upon its own examination of the item(s), rather than the grade represented in this Catalogue or elsewhere. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price. **THE PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS OF VALUATION CONCERNING ANY AND ALL PURCHASES.** All Floor Bidders acknowledge that the Auctioneer can decline to accept bids from the a Floor Bidder who is known to have not, in fact, examined the lot prior to the sale.

4 All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to rescind the lot offered and put the lot up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the protection of any Mail Bidder, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. Goldberg shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to reject any such bid received. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot.

5 Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless the Auctioneer determines otherwise. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.

6 All lots may carry a reserve. For purposes of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, a reserve means a confidential price below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the account of Goldberg.

7 The Auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller; a Bidder by mail, telephone or facsimile, or any other participant in the sale. The Auctioneer may also bid on behalf of the Consignor up to the amount of the reserve, by (i) accepting bids from floor agents on behalf of the Consignor or any affiliated or related company of the Auctioneer or the Consignor; (ii) by placing successive or consecutive bids for any lot; or (iii) by placing bids in response to other Bidders.

8 Auctioneer reserves the right, at his sole discretion, (i) to accept or decline any bid, (ii) to accept or decline any challenge to any bid or bidding increment, (iii) to reduce any mail bid received, (iv) to open the bidding of a lot at any level deemed appropriate by the Auctioneer, and (v) to determine the prevailing bid. Bids will not be knowingly accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent containing an acknowledgment that the Terms and Conditions of Sale herein and indicating their agreement to be bound thereby on behalf of the Bidder.

9 It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another bidder to pay less than the fair value for a lot. Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorneys' fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.

10 Goldberg reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Purchaser has taken physical possession of the lot. No Consignor who has registered to bid at the sale (or at any other time unless otherwise provided in the consignment agreement), or any Purchaser or prospective Bidder shall have a right to claim any damages, direct, consequential or otherwise, if a lot is withdrawn, even after the sale.

11 **GOLDBERG IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ERRORS IN BIDDING.** A Bidder should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is for an amount (plus the fifteen percent (15%) Buyer's Commission or plus the twenty percent (20%) to Ebay bidders) that he or she is willing and able to pay. Since other Bidders (by mail, facsimile or other electronic media and in person) will be present, and since a re-offering could damage the momentum of the sale, once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the winning Bidder, such Bidder is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Bidder has made a mistake.

12 **THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE.** All lots sold to the highest Bidder as determined by Auctioneer are final. Floor Bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing because all sales of items viewed by Purchasers in advance of a sale, even if the sale is by mail, telephone or facsimile, and all lots bid upon by the Floor Bidders, together with all

ose presenting Goldberg with a resale cer-icate, out of state resale certificate, or similar vidence that they are acting as a dealer **ARE INAL AND SUCH ITEMS MAY NOT BE RE-URNED.** If the description of any lot in the atalogue is incorrect, the lot is returnable if re-rned within five (5) calendar days of receipt, nd received by Goldberg no later than twenty-ne (21) calendar days after the sale date No eturn or refund of any auction lot will be con-idered except by reason of lack of authenticity, nless otherwise provided in these Terms and onditions of Sale. All lots are sold under the ondition that any claims challenging grading, uthenticity or methods of manufacture must e made in writing within five (5) calendar days f receipt of material. All disputed lots must e returned intact as received in their original, ealed and unopened container Late remit-ance or removal of any lot from its original ontainer constitutes just cause for revocation f all return privileges for any reason.

3 All prospective Bidders who are al-owed the opportunity to examine lots prior to he sale shall personally assume all responsi-ility for any damage they cause in so doing Goldberg shall have sole discretion in deter-hining the value of the damage caused, which hall be promptly paid by the prospective Bid-er

4 Title to any lot remains with Consign-r, any secured party of the Consignor, or as-signee of Consignor, as the case may be, until he lot is paid for in full by Purchaser. Gold-berg reserves the right to require payment in ull before delivering any lot to the successful Purchaser

5 It is the Purchaser's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his or her possession Purchaser as-sumes any and all RISK OF LOSS once the ot(s) is in Purchaser's possession.

6 **A BUYER'S COMMISSION OF FIFTEEN PERCENT** (15%) will be added to all purchases made by all Purchasers, except Consignors, regardless of Purchaser's affilia-ion with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. **EBAY BIDDERS PAY A BUYER'S COMMIS-SION OF TWENTY PERCENT (20%).**

17 Pursuant to a separate agreement with Auctioneer, Consignors or their agents may be permitted to bid on their own lots in the sale and may receive a rebate commission in whole or in part if successful Under some circum-stances, Goldberg may agree with a Consignor (i) not to require the Consignor to pay for all or part of any items bid upon or re-purchased by the Consignor; (ii) when or where an advance has been made, to have the Consignor pay an agreed upon difference to Goldberg, or (iii) to allow an offset against other transactions with Consignor Where the Consignor has re-pur-chased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direc-tion, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Goldberg reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the price realized Every Consignor who registers to bid in the sale, whether to "protect" a lot or for any other purpose, agrees to all other Terms and Conditions of Sale per this agreement

18 Lots must be paid for within 14 days of receipt of invoice or delivery Unless other-wise agreed in writing auction sales are strictly cash above $2,500 00 in U S. Funds payable through a bank in the United States Contact Goldberg for wiring instructions before send-ing a wire Goldberg reserves the right to de-cline to release lots for which funds have not yet cleared. Credit card **(Visa & Mastercard only)** purchases will be accepted on totals not exceeding $2,500 On any cash transaction or series of transaction exceeding $10,000, Trea-sury Form 8300 may be filed

19 Purchaser agrees to promptly pay, on demand, any sales tax, or any other tax, if required by law to be collected, postage, han-dling and shipping insurance plus the fifteen percent (15%) or plus the twenty percent (20%) to Ebay bidders Buyer's Commission and any other taxes required by law to be charged or collected, together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed

20 Purchaser grants to Goldberg or its assigns the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due Purchaser by Goldberg, and to make such offset from any past, subsequent or future consignment, or items acquired by Pur-chaser in possession or control of Goldberg or from any sums due to Purchaser by Goldberg Purchaser further grants Goldberg a purchase money security interest in such sums or items to the extent applicable, and agrees to execute such documents as may be reasonably neces-sary to grant Goldberg such security interest Purchaser agrees that Goldberg and its as-signs shall be a secured party with respect to items bought by Purchaser and in the posses-sion of Goldberg, to the extent of the maximum indebtedness, plus all accrued expenses, until the indebtedness is paid

21 By bidding in this sale Purchaser personally and unconditionally guarantees payment If the Purchaser is a corporation the offi-cers, directors, and principals of the corpo-ration hereby agree to personally and uncond-tionally guarantee payment as part of the cor-poration's agreement to bid The authorized representative of any corporate Purchaser who is present at the sale shall provide Goldberg or its agent prior to the commencement of the bidding (or at the time of registration), with a statement signed by each principal, direc-tor and officer that they each personally and unconditionally guarantee any payment due Goldberg

22 No bids will be accepted from Floor Bidders and Mail Bidders who have not previ-ously established credit with Goldberg unless they first (i) furnish satisfactory credit refer-ences or (ii) deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s), or such other amounts as Goldberg may require in its sole and absolute discretion Any de-posits made pursuant to this paragraph will be applied to such Bidders purchases Any un-used portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded upon clearance of the funds

23 On any accounts past due, Goldberg reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges pursuant to these Terms and Conditions of Sale or as set forth in the Purchaser's invoice If the auction invoice is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the rate of one-and-one-half percent (1 1/2%) per month until paid. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law. Goldberg further reserves the right to resell the merchan-dise, or to have an affiliated or related company do so Purchaser agrees to pay all reasonable attorneys' fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Goldberg or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices, including reasonable costs of any resale of the merchandise. Purchaser also agrees to pay the difference between the resale price and any previous disbursements. Money realized from the resale shall be applied as follows (i) to pay sums due to the consignor, (ii) to pay Goldberg standard commisions and fees for the resale, (iii) to pay Goldberg any sums owed to it by purchaser, and the remainder, if any will be paid to the Purchaser Goldberg reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party

24 Goldberg may at its sole and ab-solute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or prospective Purchasers

25 [illegible]

26 If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot that has been bid upon, Goldberg reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and successful Purchaser and any other appropriate party, and in such event Goldberg shall be entitled to its reasonable attorney's fees and costs.

27 In the event of a successful challenge to the title to any goods purchased, Goldberg agrees to reimburse any Purchaser in an amount equal to the successful bid price actually paid by Purchaser at auction plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid, in full and complete satisfaction of all claims, such reimbersment once tendered by Goldberg relieves and releases Goldberg from any responsibility whatsoever to the Purchaser, even if the instrument is not cashed or is returned.

28 Goldberg reserves the right to postpone this auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever, and no Bidder or prospective Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including consequential damages.

DISCLAIMERS AND WARRANTIES

ALL ITEMS OFFERED IN THIS CATALOGUE ARE GUARANTEED TO BE GENUINE. THIS IS A LIMITED WARRANTY THAT THE ITEM SOLD IS NOT COUNTERFEIT, THAT ITS DATE OR MINTMARK HAS NOT BEEN ALTERED AND THAT THE COIN HAS NOT BEEN "REPAIRED."

29 Any other warranty is expressly disclaimed. Goldberg offers no representation that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned, that any toning is natural or artificial, that any coin will meet the standards or grade of any independent grading service, that any item has a particular provenance or pedigree, or that a numismatic item is struck or produced in a particular style. Any statement concerning such matters reflects an opinion only. Questions regarding the minting of a coin (as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity).

a The descriptions contained herein represent the Cataloger's good faith opinion or the opinion of an independent grading service as to the state of preservation and strike. When a grade from an independent grading service is utilized, the information is provided strictly for the convenience of the bidder by mail, telephone or facsimile. Bidders and Purchasers acknowledge that (i) grading is an art, not a science; (ii) the grades contained in the catalogue represent the opinion of the Auctioneer based upon its experience; (iii) it is possible that two people will not always grade the same items alike; and (iv) as market conditions change, grading standards change, and will most likely continue to do so in the future.

NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING ANY WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY GRADE DESCRIPTION, WHICH IS MERELY AN OPINION THAT IS LIKELY TO DIFFER, EVEN AMONG EXPERTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING OF A LOT BY AN INDEPENDENT GRADING SERVICE.

b Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased, and the opinion of third parties (including independent grading services) may differ from the independent grading service's opinion or interpretation of Goldberg. Goldberg shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.

c All oral and written statements made by Goldberg and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Goldberg has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Goldberg authorized to do so.

d Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.

e Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Terms and Conditions of Sale, **COINS LISTED IN THIS CATALOGUE GRADED BY PCGS, NGC, ICG, SEGS, ACCUGRADE, PCI, NTC OR ANACS CACHE MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER.**

30 By bidding in the sale (whether in person, by mail, telephone or facsimile, or through an agent), Bidder expressly consents to the following.

WAIVER AND RELEASES

Purchaser, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assigns, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Goldberg, and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assigns from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of action and suites, of whatever kind or nature, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected, which Purchaser may claim to have with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to any good purchased, the sale itself and/or the auction, except for reimbursement in the amount equal to any bid actually paid by Purchaser plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid by Purchaser where such reimbursement is authorized in these Terms and Conditions of Sale. It is the intention of Purchaser that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every claim, demand, cause of action and suit that may arise hereunder, and Purchaser hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

31 Neither Goldberg nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms and Conditions of Sale of the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.

2 The sole remedy that any Purchaser the auction shall have, whether such Purhase is bidding in person, by mail, by facsimile, telephone, or through an employee or agent, r any claim or controversy arising out of the uction shall be a refund of the original purchase ice and premium paid, if any.

3 Upon payment of any disputed sum, hich in no event shall be greater than the origial purchase price actually paid by Purchaser us any commission or premium actually paid y Purchaser to Goldberg, Auctioneer and its mployees shall be deemed released from any nd all claims of the Bidder arising out of or in onnection with the sale of such property. Purhaser agrees to execute prior to delivery of any fund, any documents reasonably requested to fect the intent of this paragraph Should the urchaser decline to do so, Purchaser hereby rants to Goldberg a limited power of attorney to nconditionally effect such release.

4 Rights granted to Bidders and Purhasers under these Terms and Conditions of ale are personal and may not be assigned or ansferred to any other person or entity, wheth- r by operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt assign or transfer any such rights shall be abolutely void and unenforceable. No third party hay rely on any benefit or right conferred on any idder or Purchaser by these Terms and Condiions of Sale and terms of warranty "Purchaser" hall mean the original Purchaser of the property rom Goldberg and not any subsequent owner or ther person who may acquire or have acquired n interest therein. If Purchaser is an agent, the gency must be disclosed in writing to Goldberg rior to the time of sale, otherwise the benefits f the warranty shall be limited to the agent and ot transferable to the undisclosed principal.

35 If the Purchaser fails to comply with ne or more of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, then in addition to all other remedies which t may have at law or in equity, Goldberg may at ts sole option, either (a) cancel the sale, retaining all payments made by Purchaser as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to combute, or (b) sell some or all of the property and some or all other property of the Purchaser held by Goldberg, if Goldberg deems necessary), in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Goldberg to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges More than one such sale may take place at the option of Goldberg. Such sale may take place without notice to Purchaser If Goldberg ives notice, it shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other address known to Goldberg. Such sale will be at Goldberg standard commission rates at public or private sale, within California, or at another location outside of California to be determined by Goldberg At the time of sale the defaulting party shall not bid nor be permitted to bid. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Purchaser's breach, and then to the payment of any other indebtedness owing to Goldberg, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees and costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred thereunder If a lot or item is not paid for, and is sold by Goldberg for Purchaser's account, in accordance with the Uniform Commercial Code, Goldberg shall not be required to account to the Purchaser for any excess proceeds. Purchaser shall remain liable to Goldberg if the proceeds of such sale or sales is insufficient to cover the indebtedness. If other property of Purchaser is also sold, any excess of proceeds will be remitted to the Purchaser after first deducting the expenses set forth above. If Purchaser fails to remit sums due to Goldberg, Purchaser grants to Goldberg a lien with respect to such sum, with interest to accrue thereon at the legal rate, until actually paid, which lien shall apply against any property of Purchaser, including any future goods of Purchaser coming into possession of Goldberg To the extent permitted by law, Purchaser hereby waives all the requirements of notice, advertisement and disposition of proceeds required by law

36 These Terms and Conditions of Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, whether or not the auction is and these Terms and Conditions of Sale are fully performed in California.

37 Purchaser acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, and Purchaser hereby agrees that any dispute arising hereunder shall be litigated exclusively in the courts of the State of California, and not elsewhere, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Purchaser further agrees that venue shall be in the Superior Court of Los Angeles, in the State of California.

38 **ATTORNEY FEES AND COSTS**
The Bidder/Purchaser shall pay to Goldberg all costs and expenses of collection of amounts due herein, or to otherwise enforce any or all provisions of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, the subject matter of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, or any other agreement entered into with Goldberg, including but not limited to reasonable attorney fees and costs incurred before legal action, if any, is commenced The Bidder/Purchaser further agrees that in any litigation or other proceeding based upon, arising out of or related to these Terms and Conditions of Sale, the Bidder/Purchaser shall pay to Goldberg its attorney fees and other expenses and costs incurred in connection with the litigation or other proceeding if Goldberg is the prevailing party.

39 If any section of these Terms and Conditions of Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid void or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way **AS STATED IN THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE** Certain lots may be reserved by the Consignor. If the Auctioneer identifies a Consignor bidding on his own property, an announcment will be made that the Consignor is now bidding If the Consignor places a bid in the mail bid book and is successful, the Auctioneer will announce that the lot has been passed.

40 These Terms and Conditions contain the entire agreement and understanding between Goldberg and Bidder concerning the auction and any items bid on or purchased at the auction Bidder acknowedges that Goldberg has not made any promises, representations or warrantee to bidder, not contained herein concerning the auction and any items bid on or purchased at the auction.

SESSION FIVE, ANCIENT & WORLD COINS

Del Rey Ballroom, 6:00 p.m.

ANCIENT COINS

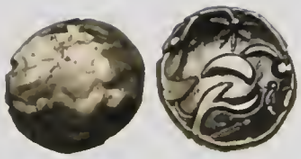
Lot 2003-2030	Ancient Coinage
Lot 2031-2040	Roman Coinage
Lot 2041-2056	Roman Empire
Lot 2057-2071	Byzantine Empire
Lot 2072-2094	Ancient Coin Lots
Lot 2095-2100	Early Midieval

WORLD COINS

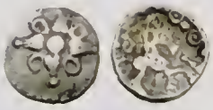
Lot 2101-2461	World Gold Coins
Lot 2462-3522	World Crowns and Minors

Session Five
Crowne Plaza Hotel
February 7, 2006
6:00 pm

ANCIENT COINAGE



003 **Celtic Britain, Corieltauvi. South Ferriby type, Gold Stater (5.4g).** Almost plain, but underlying features of abstracted head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Disjointed horse left. VA 811-3 [as Extremely Rare]. Obverse a bit scrubbed; minted from rose gold. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $350-500



004 **Celtic Britain. Trinovantes. Addedomaros, c. 40-30 BC. Pale Gold Quarter Stater (1.22 g).** Second Coinage, c. 37-33 BC. Cruciform floral pattern. *Reverse:* Celticized horse right, dotted-rings in field. VA 1623-1; Hobbs 2417. Metal with faint porosity. Very Rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2005 **Lucania. Metapontum, c. 330 BC. AR Double Nomos (15.37 g).** Helmeted head of bearded Leukippos right; at left forepart of lion right, above ΑΓΗ. *Reverse:* Barley ear with leaf left, upright club on leaf; ethnic at right. Johnston B 1.1; SNG ANS 430 (same obverse die). Some smoothing to bowl of helmet, with a couple modest rough areas towards edge. Oblong flan with complete devices. A rare denomination. **Very Fine.** Scarce.
Estimated Value $600-750

2006 **Metapontum, c. 500-300 BC. Lot of Silver Fractions.** Five pieces, mostly the early incuse types. Barley ear / incuse ear: 1/3 Nomos (Noe 83); Obol (Noe 60-63); Triobol with bucranium reverse (Noe 292). Diobol: Barley ear / Man-faced bull head right (SNG ANS 290). Diobol: Apollo Carneius left / barley ear (SNG ANS 523). Plus **Herakleia**, AR Diobol: Helmeted Athena head r. / Herakles & lion. And lastly, like the earlier Metapontum types, from **Tragilos, Macedon**, Hemiobol, 450 BC.: Barley ear / Ethnic in incuse square (cf. SGC 1470). Inspection suggested, as there is much variety in surfaces, patinas, and details. But worthwhile, interesting material here. Lot of 7 coins. **Coins average Fine, plus or minus..**
Estimated Value $500-600

CHOICE PHILLIP II GOLD STATER

2007 **Macedonian Kingdom. Phillip II, 359-336 BC. Gold Stater (8.43g), Pella mint, struck c. 323-315 BC.** Struck under Antipater, Polyperchon, or Kassander. Laureate head of Apollo right. *Reverse:* Charioteer in fast biga right, thunderbolt below; ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ in exergue. Le Rider 433; SNG ANS 169. Sharp and fully centered, from fresh dies. Artwork quite stylish for these. Very lustrous. A truly handsome coin. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $3,500-4,500

2008 **Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.54g), "Amphipolis", c. 330-320 BC.** Head of Athena right wearing crested Corinthian helmet, serpent on helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left holding wreath and stylis; thunderbolt at left. Price 164; Müller 2. Well centered, with some traces of luster. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,750-1,950

2009 **Thracian Kingdom. Lysimachos. 305-281 BC.. AR Tetradrachm (16.84 g.), Lampsakos mint, struck c. 297/6 -281 BC.** Diademed head of deified Alexander right. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; HP monogram to inner left, crescent in exergue. Thompson 47; Müller 348. Well struck up high relief devices, the portrait very bold. Deeply toned. **Near Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $650-850

2010 **Crete. Lyttos, c. 320-280 BC. AR Stater (10.94 g).** Eagle flying left. *Reverse:* Boar's head right, ethnic above, all within linear square, within incuse square. Le Rider pl. vii, 20.; Svoronos 32. Obverse die a little worn, but overall pleasing and rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,500

2011 **Bosporan Kings. Rheskouporis III, 211-226 AD. Electrum Stater (7.55 g), struck 216/217 AD.** Laureate and draped bust right, scepter at shoulder. *Reverse:* Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right; date below, ΓΙΦ = 513 of Bosporan Era. Frolova, pl. XLV, 41ff. Some scuffs and marks along rim. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $450-600

2012 **Islands off Caria. Rhodes, c. 250-230 BC. AR Didrachm (6.64g).** Radiate head of Helios facing slightly right. *Reverse:* Rose with bud on right, at left, Phrygian helmet; ethnic below, name of Erasikles above. Ashton, Colossus pl. 17, 54; BMC p. 235, 47; SNG Copenhagen 738. Very pleasant portrait of the god for this series. Lightly toned. **Nice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $325-425

2013 **Lycian League. Masikytes, 1st century BC. AR Drachm (1.84 g).** Laureate head of Apollo right; Λ Y flanking neck. *Reverse:* Kithara, M A flanking, small tripod below right; all with incuse square. BMC p. 19, 14-18. Sharp and lustrous, with handsome portrait. **Mint State.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2014 **Cilicia. Tarsos, Satrapal Coinage. Mazaios, c. 361-334 BC. AR Stater.** Baaltars enthroned left, eagle and grapes in hand; Aramaic inscription around. *Reverse:* Lion attacking bull left, monogram below. SNG Levante 106. Baaltars well-detailed, without the usual flatness, albeit a little double struck. The reverse super sharp and wonderfully detailed. Highly lustrous. **ICG graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $500-700

IMPORTANT AND UNIQUE ALEXANDRINE GOLD STATER

2015 **Seleucid Kingdom. Antiochos II Theos, 261-246 BC. Gold Stater (8.52 g), Miletos(?) mint, struck c. 250 BC.** Struck in the name of Alexander. Head of Athena right, with crested Corinthian helmet decorated with a serpent. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and palm; monogram in left field, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡ[ΟΥ] at right. SC 548a = Price 3785 = A. Houghton, "Tarik Darreh (Kangavar) Hoard," ANSMN 25 (1980), 34 (this coin); WSM -; Müller -. Sharp, clean strike on tight flan. Small ancient bump on rim of helmet, otherwise choice; with very handsome art, and very lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Extremely rare, one of only two Alexandrine staters from this issue, and the only example with this control mark.
Estimated Value $3,500-4,500

Ex: CNG 54 (6-14-00), lot 484; NFA II (3-25-76), lot 119; Tarik Darreh Hoard.

The attribution of this piece to Miletos, circa 250 BC under Antiochos II, is based upon the hoard evidence and the presence of the palm branch, a motif which is present on his coinage of Asia Minor (see SC, pg. 195). The date and location suggest that the occasion for this rare issue was the liberation of Miletos from Ptolemaic authority, the event which prompted Antiochos to assume his title of "Theos.".

2016 **Syria, Seleucid Kingdom. Antiochos III, 223-187 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.96g), Seleucia-on-the-Tigris mint.** Diademed head right. *Reverse:* Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding bow and arrow; monogram in far right and far left fields. Newell, ESM 243; SNG Spaer 737. Lightly toned. Nice portrait. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-300

Enlargement

2017 **Palestine. Gaza(?), c. 3rd-2nd century BC. AR Obol (0.59g).** Helmeted head of Athena right. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, olive sprig and inverted crescent above. Cf. SNG ANS 23, 24. Sharply struck on usual tight, squarish flan. Toned. Choice example. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-275

Enlargement

018 **Judaea. Persian Rule before 333 BC. Yehud Issues. AR Hemi-Obol (0.49 g).** Helmeted head of Athena right? or plain flan with irregular surface. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, olive sprig behind, "Yehud" in palaeo-Hebrew at right. Hendin 426; AJC I p. 115, 4a. Obverse device either off center, or the die was very worn. Reverse, however, quite pleasing. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $275-375

019 **Judaea. Hasmonean Period. John Hyrcanus I, 134-104 BC. AE Lepton.**. Upright palm branch, flanked by Hebrew inscription on either side. *Reverse:* Lily, within beaded circular border, "A" monogram at left. Hendin 458; AJC I, Group O. Sharply struck example. With black-green patina, and tan earthen highlights. Choice and rare. Hendin's values for the issue, in his 2001 volume, range from $200-$650. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-275

020 **Judaea. Lot of Two Small Bronzes.**. Earliest, **John Hyrcanus I,** 134-104 BC. AE Lepton: Palaeo-Hebrew in wreath / Twin cornucopiae, pomegranate between; Hendin 454. Also, Prefect **Valerius Gratus**, 15-26 AD. AE Prutah: KAI CAP in wreath / TIB LIB, twin cornucopiae below; Hendin 639. Both choice, very sharp examples -- dark brown-green patinas with earthen highlights. **Coins Choice Very Fine, one better.**
Estimated Value $100-250

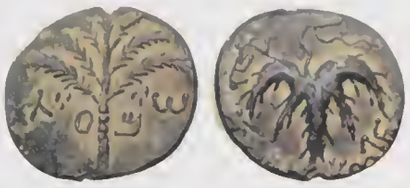
021 **Judaea Related: Roman Republic. A Plautius, 55 BC. AR Denarius.** Head of Tyche right. *Reverse:* Figure right, kneeling by camel and holding up olive branch; legends, BACCHIVS, IVDAEVS. Hendin 741; Craw. 431/1. Denarius well struck and lustrous. The reverse perfectly centered, with full legends. Also, an interesting half denomination bronze of Nero, from Antioch, Syria, cut in half in antiquity: Laureate head right / Inscription within wreath (RPC 4308). Lot of 2 coins. **Denarius Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-300

2022 **Herodian Period. Herod the Great, 40 BC. - 4 AD. Eight Prutot, struck 40 BC (Year 3).** Helmet with cheek pieces, topped by star, palm branches flanking. *Reverse:* Tripod lebes, flanked by date and monogram. Hendin 486; AJC II, 235, 1. Even deep gray-olive patina, with earthen highlights. Struck on a very spacious, nearly round flan. Fine example with good eye appeal. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-350

2023 **Herodian Period. Herod Archelaus, 4 BC. -64 AD. Lot of Two AE Prutot.**. Both with anchor obverse. *Reverses:* one with inscription in wreath, other with twin cornucopiae. Hendin 507, 508. Both choice examples, with black-olive bronze under earthen patinas. Lot of 2 coins. **One a nice Very Fine; other Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-175

2024 **Judaea, Herodian Period. Herod Agrippa II, 56-95 AD. AE 22 mm. Year 24, struck 84/85 AD.** Laureate and cuirassed bust of Domitian right, cuirass with aegis. *Reverse:* Nike alights right, holding palm branch and wreath, inscription in field. Hendin 602; Mesh., *Treasury*, 150. Minor striking flatness to top of portrait, otherwise a boldly struck piece. Handsome deep gray-green patina with earthen highligts. **Good Very Fine / Extremely fine.**
Estimated Value $375-475

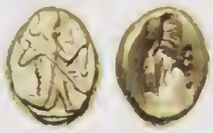
2025 **Judaea Capta and Related Issues. Vespasian, 69-79 AD. AR Denarius, Rome, struck c. 69-70 AD.** Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Veiled and cloaked Jewess, seated right beneath trophy. RIC 15; Hendin 759. Bold portrait, attractively toned. Some light cleaning scratches in field behind head. **Very Fine / Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-275



2026 **Judaea. Bar Kochba Revolt, 132-135 AD. AE Middle Bronze (25 mm.), Year 3, 134/135 AD.** Seven-branched palm tree with two date clusters; Hebrew across field below ("Simon"). *Reverse:* Bunch of grapes hanging from short branch; Hebrew around ("Year two of the freedom of Jerusalem"). Hendin 736a var.; Mildenberg 109 (letter *nun* missing from "Shimon"). Good strike on slightly compact flan. Black-green patina with earthen highlights. **Extremely Fine.** Rare. Only four examples cited by Mildenberg.
Estimated Value $400-500

2027 **Judaea, City Issues. Aelia Capitolina (Jerusalem). Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 AD. AE 25 mm., struck c. 177-181 AD.** Confronted busts of Aurelius and Commodus, both laureate, cuirassed and draped. *Reverse:* Draped bust of Serapis right, wearing modius; ethnic around. Meshorer 57; Kadman I, 63. Sharps portraits of pleasing style. With green and earthen patina. An especially fine example of this type. Scarce in this grade. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $600-750

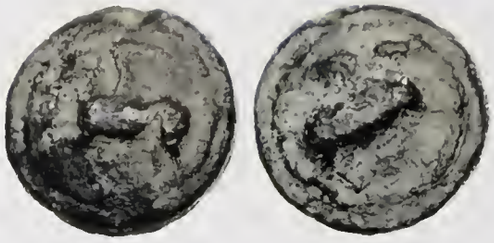
2028 **Nabataea and Parthian Iran. 110-38 BC. Lot of Two Coins.** From Nabataea, **Aretas II**, 110-96 BC, AE 15 mm.: Helmeted head right / winged Nike left. Meshorer 1a; Qedem 3, p. 85, 1. Plus, **Orodes II**, 57-38 BC., AR Drachm: Bust left, star and crescent in field / Seated archer right. Sell. 48.6; Shore 258. Each a decent problem-free example. Lot of 2 coins. **Bronze a Choice Fine, silver a Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-175



5 2029 **Achaemenid Empire. Time of Darius I - Xerxes II, c. 485-420 BC. Gold Daric (8.32 g).** King or Royal Hero in kneeling-running pose right, holding spear and bow. *Reverse:* Incuse punch. Carradice Type III-b, group A/B (pl. XIII, 27). A little flat at crown, but overall pleasant for one of these. With considerable luster. **Very Fine plus..**
Estimated Value $1,400-1,600

2030 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Lot of Two Mid-Sized Bronzes, c. 285-205 BC.** Both Zeus-Ammon obverses. **Ptolemy II**, AE 40: Two eagles left (Cf. SNG Cop. 144ff.). **Ptolemy IV**, AE 38: Eagle left, cornucopia at shoulder (SNG Cop. 224). Also, an AR Tetrobol of **Byzantion**: Cow left / Incuse (SGC 1582). Plus a worn Prutah of **Pontius Pilate** (Hendin 649); and a Trias, likely **Sicily**, as SGC 1193. Inspection suggested. Lot of 5 coins. **Large AE's Nice Fine s; AR better..**
Estimated Value $150-250

ROMAN COINAGE



Reduced

2031 **Roman Republican Coinage. Aes Grave, c. 280-269 BC. Cast AE Semis.** Pegasus right, retrograde S below. *Reverse:* Pegasus left, S below. Craw. 18/2; Sear II 530. Variegated brown and green patina. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-300

Reduced

2032 **Roman Republican Coinage. Aes Grave, c. 225-211 BC. Cast AE Quadrans, Late Phase.** Head of Hercules left, in lion's skin, three pellets behind. *Reverse:* Prow right, three pellets below. Craw. 35/4; Sear II 582. Heavily cleaned; slight tooling. Repatinated black. **Better than Fine.** Scarce.
Estimated Value $150-250

2033 **Roman Republican Coinage. Lot of Four AR Denarii, c. 145-62 BC.** Included are: S. **Afranius**, 150 BC.: Roma / Victory in biga (Sear II 85). M. Aem. **Lepidus**, 114 BC.: Roma head / Equestrian statue (Sear II 168). L. Thorius **Balbus**, 105 BC.: Juno Sospita / Bull right (Sear II 192). C. N. **Sufenus**, 59 BC.: Saturn / Victory & Roma left (Sear II 377). Inspection suggested, but overall an attractive group. Lot of 4 coins. **Coins average Very Fine; Balbus better.**
Estimated Value $225-325

2034 **Roman Republic. Ti. Quinctius, c. 112/111 BC. AR Denarius - Brockage.** Laureate bust of Hercules left, lion skin over shoulders. *Reverse:* Incuse of obverse. Craw. 297/1; RSC *Quinctia* 6. Sharp with attractive iridescent toning. Scarce. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2035 **Roman Republican Coinage. C. Hosidius C.f. Geta, 68 BC. AR Denarius.** Diademed bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at shoulder. *Reverse:* Spear-pierced boar right, attacking dog below. Craw. 407/2; RSC *Hosidia 1*, 1a. Slight peripheral weakness. Toned and lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2036 **Roman Republican Coinage. Lot of Four AR Denarii, c. 58-46 BC.** Included are: M. Aemilius **Scaurus**, 58 BC.: Submission of Aretas III / Jupiter in quadriga (Sear II 379). **Scipio**, 47 BC.: Jupiter head / Elephant (Cf. Sear II 1379). **Cato** Uticensis, 47 BC.: Female head right / Victory seated right (Sear II 1381). C. Antius **Restio**, 47 BC.: Head of elder Restio / Hercules (Sear II 434). Inspection suggested, but overall a group with eye appeal. Lot of 4 coins. **Coins average Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $275-375

2037 **Roman Imperatorial Coinage. Sextus Pompey, d. 35 BC. AR Denarius, struck Sicily, c. 42-40 BC.** Bare head of Pompey Magnus right, between jug and lituus. *Reverse:* The Catanaean brothers, with parents on shoulders, Neptune between. Craw. 511/3a; Sear II 1392. Well struck, with excellent portrait. Deeply toned, with traces of hoard patina. **Bold Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $375-475

2038 **Roman Imperatorial Coinage. Julius Caesar, d. 44 BC. Lot of Two AR Denarii.** Italian mint, 49 BC.: Elephant right, over serpent / Pontifex implements (Craw. 443/1). Also, Spanish mint, c. 46 BC.: Diademed head of Venus right / Captive beneath trophy (Craw. 468/1). Earlier coin, very full strike and lustrous. Second, devices a little off center. **First coin Nearly Extremely Fine; Second, Choice Fine..**
Estimated Value $250-350

2039 **Roman Imperatorial Period. Julius Caesar, d. 44 BC. AR Denarius, North African mint, 47-46 BC.** Diademed head of Venus right. *Reverse:* Aeneas left, with Anchises on shoulder. Craw. 458/1; RSC 12. Good sharp strike, with considerable luster remaining. The Venus pleasantly pretty. Lightly toned. Nice example. **ICG graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2040 **Roman Imperatorial Coinage. Mark Antony, d. 30 BC. Lot of Two AR Denarii, 32 BC., c. 32-31 BC.** Both Legionary types, with: War galley / Eagle between standards. Legions 13(?) and 22. RSC 42, 59. Leg XIII with reverse off center; other with banker's marks and some scratches. Lot of 2 coins. **First coin Very Fine; Second, Fine..**
Estimated Value $100-150

ROMAN EMPIRE

HANDSOME AUREUS OF AUGUSTUS

2041 **Augustus, 27 BC-14 AD. Gold Aureus (7.68 g), Lugdunum mint, struck 2 BC-14 AD.** Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Caius and Lucius Caesars, togate and facing, shields and implements between; C L CAESARES AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT. RIC 206; BMCRE 513. Sharply struck and well centered, on nicely roundish flan. Some trivial deposits in the recesses. Augustus of unusually good style. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $3,000-4,000

2042 **Augustus, 27 BC. -14 AD. AR Tetradrachm (15.05 g), struck 4/3 BC., Antioch, Syrian Seleucis & Pieria.** Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Tyche right, seated on rocks, river-god swimming at her feet; monogram and date (Year 28) at right. RPC I, no. 4153; Wruck 7. Sharply struck, with choice portrait. Metal superior to usually seen. Excellent details. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $650-750

VERY ATTRACTIVE TIBERIUS AUREUS

2043 **Tiberius, 14-37 AD. Gold Aureus (7.76 g), Lugdunum mint, struck after 16 AD.** Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Pax enthroned right (Livia?), with branch and scepter; PONTIF MAXIM. RIC 29; BMCRE 46; Calico 305. Sharply struck, on spacious flan. Artwork of very fine quality; lustrous. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $4,000-5,000

2044 **Caligula, 37-41 AD. AE Sestertius, Rome, struck.** Laureate head left. *Reverse:* Oak wreath; S.P.Q.R. / P.P / OB. CIVES / SERVATOS within, in four lines. RIC 37; BMCRE 38; C. 4. The slightest of smoothing in a few spots on the obverse field, otherwise the coin appears to have been left as is. With pleasing variegated green and deep brown patina. Perfect centering and strike, with fine high relief portrait (causing crazing to the plastic capsule). An excellent, bold and natural-looking example, compared to many of the over cleaned coins on the market these days. The grading by ICG unusually conservative on this one. **ICG graded VF-25.**
Estimated Value $1,250-1,950

2045 **Claudius, 41-54 AD. AE Sestertius, Rome mint.** Laureate head right of Claudius. *Reverse:* Spes advancing left, holding flower. RIC 99; BMC 124. Light brown patination over golden orichalcum. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2046 **Claudius, 41-54 AD. AE As, Rome, struck 41-42 AD.** Bare head left. *Reverse:* Minerva right, brandishing spear. RIC 116. Scattered pitting, but sharp with bold portrait. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-250

2047 **Nero, 54-68 AD. Gold Aureus (7.38 g), Rome, struck 64-65 AD.** Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Jupiter enthroned left, holding scepter and fulmen; IVPITER CVSTOS. RIC 52; BMCRE 67. Sharp strike, well centered. A few light marks in field, otherwise pleasing style front and back, with ample remaining luster. Edge marks. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $3,000-3,500

Ex: Seventko Collection, Heritage New York (7-30-02), lot 11286.

2048 **Nero, 54-68 AD. AE Sestertius, Rome mint, struck c. 65 AD.** Laureate head right of Nero. *Reverse:* Roma seated left, holding Victory and parazonium. RIC 292; BMC 207. Light smoothing of the black patination; struck in high relief exhibiting a lovely portrait. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $750-950

2049 **Galba, 68-69 AD. AE Sestertius, Rome, struck 68 AD.** Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Libertas standing left, holding pileus and staff: LIBERT AVG, SC. RIC 436; C. 100. Some peripheral weakness to strike, but on a good, over-sized flan. Glossy dark brown-green patina, with reddish to brassy highlights. Bold portrait. **ICG graded VF-25.**
Estimated Value $650-850

2050 **Nerva, 96-98 AD. AR Tetradrachm (15.29 g), struck 96-97 AD., Antioch, Syrian Seleucis & Pieria.** Laureate head right, aegis over shoulder. *Reverse:* Eagle right, on thunderbolt, with palm at right, date above. Prieur 149; SNG Cop. 182. With fine, expressive portrait. Deeply toned recesses; some earthen deposits in fields. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $450-550

2051 **Nerva, 96-98 AD. AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (9.76 g), struck 97 AD., uncertain Eastern(?) mint.** Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Distyle temple, cult statue of Augustus within, being crowned by goddess, in entablature above ROMA ET AVG; COM AS in field. RIC 122 var; BMCRE 79. Bold portrait, sharp devices. Nicely toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $600-750

2052 **Hadrian, 117-138 AD. AE Sestertius, Rome, struck 119 AD.** Laureate bust right, drapery at shoulder. *Reverse:* Hadrian, togate, holding scroll in hand. RIC 589; C. 1207. Smoothing, and some tooling, primarily to reverse. Pleasing dark green to black patina. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-250

2053 **Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 AD. AR Denarius, Rome, struck 162 AD.** Bare head right. *Reverse:* Concordia enthroned left, with patera. Sear II 4882; RIC 35; BMCRE 274. Well detailed portrait in bold relief, reverse a little soft from worn die. Wonderfully lustrous fields, with light smoky to colorful iridescent toning. Coin with good appeal. **ICG graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $175-250

2054 **Commodus, 177-192 AD. AE Sestertius struck 179-180 AD.** Laureate and cuirassed bust right of Commodus. *Reverse:* Jupiter seated left, holding Victory and spear. RIC 291 [as Scarce]; C. 263. Glossy black patina. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-225

2055 **Maximinus I, 235-238 AD. AR Denarius, Rome, struck 236-237 AD.** Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right. *Reverse:* Victory left, holding wreath and palm, bound captive at feet left. RIC 23; BMCRE 187. Bold portrait, but reverse center a little weak. Lustrous fields, lightly toned. Attractive, little less common type. **ICG graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $175-250

2056 **Constantine I, 307-337 AD. Billon Argentius, struck 318-319 AD., Trier mint.** Military bust left: Constantine draped and cuirassed, with crested helmet, spear on shoulder. *Reverse:* Two Victories holding oval shield, inscribed VOT. P. R, over altar. RIC 208a; RSC 643. Sharply struck, attractive type -- the devices in surprisingly high relief for this period. The billon toned, and remarkably well preserved. **Choice Very Fine.** Very Rare.
Estimated Value $300-450

Byzantine Empire

2057 **Byzantine Empire. Justin II, 565-578 AD. Gold Tremissis.** Draped and diademed bust right. *Reverse:* Victory walking right, holding wreath and globus cruciger. SBC 353; D.O.C. 13. Nicely modeled, rounded style, fully struck up and well centered. Light scratch in reverse field, otherwise, sharp and lustrous. Unusually fine example. **ICG graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $150-250

2058 **Byzantine Empire. Heraclius, 610-641 AD. Gold Semissus, Constantinople, struck 613-641 AD.** Diademed, draped bust right. *Reverse:* Cross Potent on globe. SBC 785; D.O.C. 52b. Modest rim weakness, otherwise sharp centers. Highly lustrous fields, with light clashing seen on reverse. High quality example of type. **ICG graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $275-375

Ex: Triton VII (1-13-04), lot 1098.

2059 **Byzantine Empire. Heraclius, 610-641 AD. Lot of Two Gold Solidi, Constantinople, c. 616-625 AD.** Each with facing busts of Heraclius and son / Cross Potent, but age of son differs on each coin. SBC 738, 743. Decent strikes, with sharp portraits, and both very lustrous. One coin may be an overstrike, and perhaps very slightly clipped (4.39 g). Lot of 2 coins. **Coins Choice Very Fine or a bit better..**
Estimated Value $375-475

2060 **Byzantine Empire. Heraclius, 610-641 AD. Gold Solidus (4.32 g), Constantinople mint, struck 639-641 AD.** Heraclius, flanked by sons, all stand crowned and facing. *Reverse:* Cross Potent on three steps, monogram at left, "B" at right. SBC 767; D.O. 41. Sharply struck. Faint trace of overstrike on reverse. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-350

2061 **Byzantine Empire. Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.47 g), Constantinople mint, struck 651-654 AD.** Bearded bust, crowned and facing, holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Cross Potent on three steps. SBC 956; D.O. 19. Sharp centers with some peripheral flatness. Brilliant proof-like fields. **Choice Mint State.**
Estimated Value $400-500

062 **Byzantine Empire. Constans II, 641-668 AD. Gold Solidus (4.41 g), Constantinople, struck c. 651-654 AD.** Facing crowned bust with long beard, holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Cross Potent on three steps. SBC 956; D.O.C. 19. Some peripheral weakness on one side, otherwise sharp and lustrous. Interestingly, the obverse die seems to have become rusted and perhaps worn, and then was re-worked. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-300

063 **Byzantine Empire. Constantine IV Pogonatus, 668-685 AD.. Gold Solidus (4.39 g), Constantinople, stuck c. 674-681 AD.** Diademed bust in military attire, facing slightly right. *Reverse:* Co-emperors flanking Cross Potent on three steps. SBC 1156. Uneven strike, perhaps lightly clipped. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-300

2064 **Byzantine Empire. Theophilus, 829-842 AD. Gold Solidus (3.81g), Syracuse mint, struck c. 830-842 AD.** Crowned and draped bust facing, holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Crowned bust facing wearing loros, holding cross. SBC 1670. Sharp strike on usual small thick flan. Pristine fields, lightly toned. Pretty. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $375-475

2065 **Byzantine Empire. Constantine VIII, 1025-1028 AD.. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.36 g), Constantinople.** Nimbate bust of Christ facing. *Reverse:* Bust of Constantine facing, in loros, holding labarum. SBC 1815. Crisp devices, with clean legends. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $275-375

2066 **Byzantine Empire. Constantine IX Monomachus, 1042-1055 AD.. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.36 g), Constantinople.** Nimbate bust of Christ facing. *Reverse:* Bust of Constantine facing, in loros, holding long cross and globus cruciger. SBC 1830. Nicely centered and well struck. Some marks near the edges. An attractive coin, the gold toned to a deeper richer color. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2067 **Byzantine Empire. Constantine X Ducas, 1059-1067 AD.. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.34 g), Constantinople.** Christ enthroned facing. *Reverse:* Constantine facing, in loros, holding labarum. SBC 1847. Sharp, choice devices; reverse legends weak. Essentially as struck, with matte brown hoard patina intact. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2068 **Byzantine Empire. Romanus IV Diogenes, 1068-1071AD.. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.36 g), Constantinople.** Three associate rulers standing facing. *Reverse:* Romanus and wife, Eudocia, stand facing, Christ between, crowning them. SBC 1861. An affordable coin of the Empress, Eudocia. Crisp striking -- both her image and name very clear. Pleasing brown toning. Edge graffiti on reverse. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-300

2069 **Byzantine Empire. John II Comnenus, 1118-1143 AD. Electrum Aspron Trachy (4.36 g), Constantinople.** Christ enthroned facing. *Reverse:* John and St. George facing, cross on three steps between. SBC 1942. Excellent crisp strike. Slight peripheral graffiti. The electrum pale, virtually silver, but with choice deep toning. Handsome. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-350

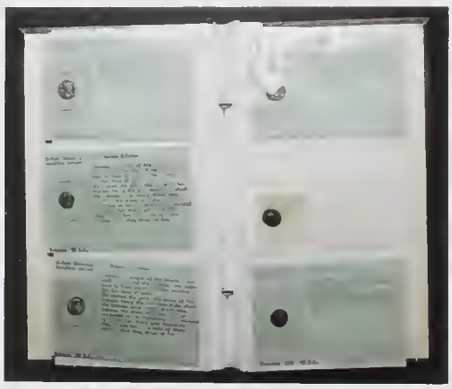
2070 **Byzantine Empire. Andronicus II, 1282-1328 AD. Gold Hyperpyron (4.41 g), Constantinople, struck c. 1282-1295 AD.** Bust of Virgin within multi-towered city walls. *Reverse:* Andronicus kneeling before Christ on right. SBC 2326. Usual areas of flat striking, but overall an exceptional example, equal to or perhaps a bit better than the coin illustrated in Sear's *Byzantine Coins*. Details sharp and highly lustrous. Trivial edge graffiti on obverse. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2071 **Byzantine Empire. Andronicus II & Michael IX, 1295-1320 AD.. Pale Gold Hyperpyron (3.85 g), Constantinople, struck c. 1295-1320 AD.** Bust of Virgin within multi-towered city walls. *Reverse:* Andronicus and Michael kneel on either side of Christ, who crowns them both. SBC 2396. Usual areas of flat striking, but not a bad example overall. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-350

Ancient Coin Lots

2072 **Roman Republican Coinage. Lot of Aes Graves.**. Trians, c. 280-269 BC: Fulmen / Dolphin (Sear II 538). Sextans, c. 280-269 BC: Horse head each side (Sear II 539). Sextans, c. 280-269 BC: Dioscouros head each side (Sear II 552). Plus two struck Asses: Janus / Prow, "I" on each side (Sear II 627). And last, **Volterra**, Etruria, c. 300 BC., Quadrans: Janus / Club, inscription (SNG Cop. 23). Inspection recommended, for metal quality and preservation. Some scarce types. Lot of 6 coins. **Coins range from Fair to Fine.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2073 **Roman Republican Coinage. AE and AR Coin Lot, c. 217-83 BC.** Earliest, a rare Sextans, Roman or Romano-Campanian: Eagle right, two pellets behind / Wolf, Romulus and Remus (Sear II 609). Plus four Denarii. L. Ant. **Gragulus**, 136 BC.: Roma / Jupiter in quadriga (Sear II 118). L. Julius L.f. **Caesar**, 103 BC.: Mars head / Venus in Cupid-drawn chariot (Sear II 198). P. Serv. **Rullus**, 100 BC.: Minerva bust left / Victory in biga (Sear II 207). L. Julius **Bursio**, 59 BC.: Male deity / Victory in quadriga (Sear II 268). Inspection suggested, but overall a nice group. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value $350-450



2074 **Roman Republic. Lot of AR Denarii.** Mounted in vintage deluxe photo album, the coins set on large green filing cards, with neatly typed information. The selection a nice cross section of the more typical moneyer-named denarii, running from the late 2nd to about mid-1st century BC. Including such gens as: Cassia, Furia, Mamilia, Lucilia, Volteia, Caecilia, Domitia and more. Inspection suggested, for the variety of patinas, metal surfaces, conditions, etc. Lot of 27 coins. **Coins range from Fine to Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $750-1,250

075 **Roman Republic. Another Large Lot of AR Denarii.** Another group like previous lot -- also mounted in vintage deluxe photo album, the coins set on large green filing cards, with neatly typed information. Denarii running from around 187-37 BC. Including such gens as: Appuleia, Furia, Vibia, Minucia, Opimia, Scribonia, Carisia, Papiria and more. Inspection suggested, for the variety of patinas, metal surfaces, conditions, etc. Lot of 27 coins. **Coins range from Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $700-1,100

076 **Roman Republican Coinage. Lot of Three AR Denarii, c. 91-62 BC.** Earliest **Junia 15** (c. 91 BC.): Helmeted Roma right / Victory in biga. **Titia 2** (c. 90 BC.): Bacchus head right / Pegasus right. And lastly, **Scribonia 8a** (c. 62 BC.): Bonus Eventus head right / Puteal altar. All nice collectible examples. Lot of 3 coins. **Coins range from Very Fine to About Extremely Fine.**.
Estimated Value $250-350

2077 **An Affordable Set of the Twelve Caesars, in Silver, Billon, and Bronze.** All Caesars represented in silver, but for Caligula - an AE As (Sear II 1803), and Claudius, a Billon tetradrachm of Egypt (Sear II 1869, with Messalina reverse). The key coins, the Caesar (Sear II 1425), Otho (Sear II 2163), Vitellius (Sear II 2196), and the Tiberius ("Tribute Penny"), are all quite decent. Inspection suggested, for the variety of patinas, metal surfaces, conditions, etc. Lot of 12 coins. **Coins range from Good to Nearly Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $850-1,250

2078 **Roman Empire. Lot of Coins, Mostly Roman, and mostly Bronze.** A collection, mounted in two albums -- one a vintage custom album, with handmade leather binding and gold-stamped lettering. Middle and Late Empire well represented in Antoniniani, Folles, and small Ae's. But a few earlier Empire are to be seen in Asses of Agrippa and Drusus, plus a quadrans of Augustus. Inspection suggested, for the variety of patinas, metal surfaces, conditions, etc. A few holed, along with a couple of Islamic silver pieces, a couple of Chinese gambling tokens, plus a handful of dubious coins. A good starter collection for a youngster. Lot of around 90 coins. **Coins range from Good to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-350

2079 **Roman Empire. Attractive Lot of Silver, Billon, and Bronze.** An appealing group of emperors and empresses from the 1st to early 4th centuries AD., with an emphasis on the 2nd and 3rd centuries. All pieces selected for quality portraits. The earliest a postumous sestertius of Agrippina Junior, cleaned a long time ago, with some smoothing, and perhaps a light touch of tooling here and there. Inspection suggested, but overall a handsome offering. Lot of 23 coins. **Coins range from Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot Sold "As Is".
Estimated Value $400-600

2080 **Roman Coinage. A Jumbo AR, AE and Billon Coin Lot.** Mostly Roman, with perhaps a dozen Greek, in bronze and silver -- including a couple silvers of Alexander the Great (one with remarkable iridescent toning), plus an Islamic or more modern or two. Romans range from the Flavians to the family of Constantine, with bulk of the coins being Denarii or silver Antoniniani. Inspection suggested, but overall not bad. Great E-Bay fodder or beginner's material. Most coins mounted on filing cards, as seen in other Roman lots. Lot of 106 coins. **Coins range from Good to Very Fine.** Lot Sold "As Is".
Estimated Value $750-1,250

2081 **Late Roman Empire, c. 275-335 AD. Lot of AE's.**. Included are antoniniani, Egyptian billon tetradrachms, and folles of various sizes, all with bust of emperor. Examples of: Tetricus II (Pax?); Probus (Jupiter & Probus), and Egypt (Eagle); Maximinus, Egypt (Zeus?); Aurelian, Egypt; Diocletian (Jove & Hercules), in consular robes (Providence) (Carthage); Maximianus (Genius); Constantius Chlorus (Wreath); Constantine I (Sol). Inspection recommended. Some pleasant material. Good starter collection. Lot of 11 coins. **Coins average Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-350

2082 **Late Roman Empire, c. 275-335 AD. Another Lot of AE's.**. A larger group very much like the preceding. Included are antoniniani, Egyptian billon, folles, plus the smaller Constantinian AE's, all with bust of emperor. Other rulers besides those already mentioned in previous lot: Maxentius,Constans, Crispus, Constantius II, Valentinian, Arcadius; plus Urbs Roma, Commodus, and Pupienus. Inspection recommended. Some pleasant material. Good starter collection. Lot of 26 coins. **Coins range from Very Good to Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-400

2083 **Late Roman Empire. Lot of Three Gold Solidi, c. 365-491 AD.** Included are: **Valentinian I**, 365-375; Diademed bust right / Emperor with Victory and labarum, Antioch (RIC 2). **Honorius**, 395-423; Facing military bust / Constantinopolis enthroned (RIC 201). **Zeno**, 474-491; Facing military bust / Angel (RIC 910). Coins well struck, but inspection suggested. Two with graffiti, one with edge marks. Two very lustrous. Lot of 3 coins. **Coins average Very Fine plus.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2084 **Late Roman Empire. Lot of Four Gold Solidi, Constantinople mint, struck c. 383-474 AD.** All with facing military busts. **Arcadius**, 383-408: Constantinopolis enthroned (RIC 7). **Theodosius II**, 402-450; Constantinopolis enthroned left (RIC 293). **Marcian**, 450-457; Victory left (RIC 510). **Leo I**, 457-474; Victory left (RIC 605). Inspection suggested. Marcian clipped (3.53 g), and perhaps Leo slightly. Lot of 4 coins. **Coins average Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $550-650

2085 **Byzantine Empire. Lot of Three Gold: a Tremissis & Two Solidi, c. 518-582 AD.** Included are: **Justin I**, 518-527, Tremissis; Diademed bust right / Victory (SBC 58). **Justin II**, 565-578; Facing military bust / Constantinopolis enthroned (SBC 346). **Tiberius II Constantine**, 578-582; Facing military bust / Cross Potent (SBC 422). Inspection suggested. Attractive, lustrous group, but striking quality varies. Lot of 3 coins. **Coins grade from Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-550

086 **Byzantine Empire. Lot of Two Solidi & an Electrum Nomisma, c. 527-1078 AD.** Included are: **Justinian I**, 527-565; Military bust / Angel (SBC 140). **Constantine IV**, 668-685; Military bust / Co-emperors flanking Cross Potent (SBC 1153). Lastly, **Michael VII Ducas**, 1071-1078; Christ bust facing / Michael bust facing (SBC 1868). All generally well struck. Inspection suggested -- some grafitti or planchet flaws. Lot of 3 coins. **Coins average Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $500-600

087 **Byzantine Empire. Lot of Three Gold Solidi, c. 527-641 AD.** Included are: **Justinian I**, 527-565; Facing military bust / Angel facing (SBC 140). **Maurice Tiberius**, 582-602; Facing military bust / Angel facing (SBC 478). **Heraclius**, 610-641; Emperor and Sons / Cross Potent (SBC 770). Inspection suggested. Two with graffiti. Heraclius a little clipped (4.21 g)? Maurice Tiberius uneven strike, but choice. Lot of 3 coins. **Coins range from About Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-500

2088 **Byzantine Empire. AE Lot, c. 530-900 AD..** Comprised mostly of Folles of Justinian I (SBC 163); Maurice Tiberius (SBC 533); Justin II (SBC 360); Phocas (SBC 640, clipped?); Leo VI (SBC 1729) Inspection recommended for the variety and quality of strikes and metal. Pleasant material here. Lot of 5 coins. **Pieces range from Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-350

2089 **Byzantine Empire. AE Lot, c. 550-1100 AD.** Comprised mostly of large Folles of Tiberius II Constantine (Theoupolis mint), Maurice Tiberius, plus smaller bronzes perhaps of Heraclius and others. Also one scyphate AE, an Islamic AE, plus two Anonymous Folles: SBC 1823, and 1825. Inspection recommended for the variety and quality of strikes and metal. Lot of 16 coins. **Pieces range from Good to About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-250

2090 **Byzantine Empire. Lot of Two, a Gold Solidus & Nomisma, c. 602-1025 AD.** Included are: **Phocas**, 602-610; Facing military bust / Angel (SBC 620). **Basil II Bulgarochtonus,**, 976-1025; Facing Christ bust / Co-rulers facing (SBC 1800). Inspection suggested. Phocas a little soft at the centers. Appealing pair. Lot of 2 coins. **Coins average Good Very Fine or better.**
Estimated Value $400-500

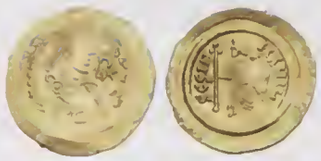
2091 **Byzantine Empire. Lot of Three Gold Coins, c. 641-1118 AD.** Included are: **Constans II**, 641-668; Emperor and son facing busts / Cross Potent (SBC 959). **Romanus III**, 1028-1034; Christ enthroned / Romanus crowned by Mary (SBC 1819). **Alexis I Comnenus**, 1081-1118, Thessalonica mint; Christ enthroned / Alexis facing (SBC 1924). Inspection suggested -- two with graffiti. Pleasant lot. Lot of 3 coins. **Coins average Very Fine or better.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2092 **Byzantine Empire. Lot of Two Gold Solidi, c. 869-959 AD.** Included are: **Basil I**, 868-879; Christ enthroned facing / Co-rulers facing (SBC 1704). **Constantine VII,**, 913-959; Facing Christ bust / Co-rulers facing (SBC 1750). Inspection suggested. Basil clipped (3.88 g). Lot of 2 coins. **Coins average Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2093 **Byzantine Empire. Lot of Two Electrum & Two Pale Electrum Scyphate Coins, c. 1071-1195 AD.** Included are: **Michael VII Ducas**, 1071-1078; Christ bust facing / Michael facing, with labarum (SBC 1868). **Nicephorus III**, 1078-1081; Christ enthroned facing / Nicephorus facing, with labarum (SBC --; Ratto 2049). **Manuel I Comnenus**, 1143-1180; Christ standing facing / Manuel with St. Theodore (SBC 1959). **Isaac II Angelus**, 1185-1195; Christ facing enthroned / Isaac with Archangel Michael (SBC 2002). Inspection suggested -- striking quality varies, plus two with chips and flan cracks, and half with graffiti. Michael VII likely ex jewelry. Lot of 4 coins. **Coins range from Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2094 **Byzantine Empire. Lot of Three Gold Hyperpyrons, c. 1118-1195 AD.** Included are: **John II Comnenus**, 1118-1143; Christ enthroned / John crowned by Mary (SBC 1949). **Manuel I Comnenus**, 1143-1180; Beardless Christ, bust facing / Manuel standing facing (SBC 1956). Lastly, **Isaac II Angelus**, 1185-1195; Virgin enthroned facing / Isaac and St. Michael (SBC 2001). All finely preserved, and generally well struck -- two with modest peripheral flatness. Manuel perhaps slightly clipped (4.17 g). Worthwhile group; worth a closer look. Lot of 3 coins. **Coins range from Choice Very Fine to Superb.**
Estimated Value $500-600

Early Medieval



2095 **Italian States - Lombardy. Cuninepert, 686-700 AD. Gold Tremissis (1.37 g), ND.** Fr-938; cf. MEC I 320. Diademed and draped bust right; RX at right, C or G on breast. *Reverse:* Archangel Michael left, holding cross. Decent strike. Lustrous. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,250

2096 **Frankish Possessions in Greece. Gold Ducat (3.54 g) in the name of Andrea Dandolo, 1343-1354.. Imitation Venetian Ducat, perhaps from Chios or Mytilene.** Saint Mark and kneeling Doge at right. *Reverse:* Christ facing, within mandorla with nine stars, small V or A to left of Christ's feet. Lunardi, C. 56; cf. Fr-38a (Italy, Achaia -- belonging to Robert d'Anjou, Duke of Achaea). Very well struck imitation in good Venetian style, and high karat gold. Usual traces of obverse die rust, but details bold, sharp, and lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $550-750

Ex: Chios Hoard, c. 1990.

2097 **Crusader Kingdoms. Lot of Four Coins, 12th-13th century AD.** In silver, a Dirham and Half Dirham, **Kingdom of Jerusalem**: both with Islamic inscriptions in bordered squares; Balog-Yvon, nos. 38, 48. **Henry of Champagne**, AE Pougeoise: Cross Pattee / Fleur-de-lis; MPS p. 77, 33. And lastly, **Baldwin III**, Billon Obol: Cross Pattee / Turreted building; MPS p. 74, 21. Lot of 4 coins. **Coins average Very Fine or a bit better..**
Estimated Value $175-275

98 **Kings of Axum. King "AGD", c. 525-550 AD. AR 15 mm (0.90 g).** Crowned and draped facing bust.; Ge'ez inscription around: "AGD King of Axum." *Reverse:* Cross beneath aedicula; Ge'ez inscription: "The King who exalts the Saviour." Munro-Hay 126; BMC Aksum 444. The crown on the obverse, and the cross'center on the reverse both gilt, or with central inset gold plug. Metal with fine, light even porosity; some light scratches at gold inlay on obverse. **Very Fine**. Rare.
Estimated Value $300-400

Ex: The early Ethiopian kingdom of Axum arose as a coalition of commerical towns near the Red Sea. Its cultural traditions derive from the old Semitic civilization of Saba, which spanned southern Arabia and the coastal areas of the Horn of Africa, with the population being a mix of Kushitic and Semitic races. Dwelling in the area of the Ethiopian highlands near the Red Sea, the Axumites enjoyed an especially strategic position in the trade routes between Yemen and the cities of Nubia, plus the kingdom lay dead in the path of the growing commercial trade routes between Africa, Arabia, and India. Thus it enjoyed immense prosperity, and its major cities, Adulis (frequently referenced in ancient sources), Aksum, and Matara, ranked among the most important cosmopolitan centers in the ancient world (even though they were far off the beaten path as far as European history is concerned). In the fourth century, Axum's Ezana declared Axum to be a Christian state, thus making it the first Christian state in the history of the world, and began actively converting the population to Christianity..

99 **Fatimid. al-Mustansir (427-487 AH), 1036-1094. Gold Dinar (3.63g).** Legends within central circle and outer border. Perhaps a Palestinian or North African mint. Examination suggested: edge mark at 12 o'clock. Cf. Mitchiner, *Islam*, 564. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-275

100 **Great Seljuks of Iran. Tugril Beg (429-455 AH), 1038-1063. Gold Dinar (3.21 g), dated 1041/42 AD.** Abbasid-type dinar, Nishapur mint, bearing the name of the Abbasid Caliph, Al-Qa'im. Cf. Mitchiner, *Islam*, 875. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-250

END OF ANCIENT COINS

Crowne Plaza Hotel
February 7, 2006
approx. 6:30 pm

World Gold Coins

2101 **Albania. 20 Francs, 1927-V.** Fr-6; KM-12. Zog I, 1925-1939. Bust of Skanderberg. *Reverse:* Winged lion. **ANACS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2102 **Albania. 20 Francs,1938-R.** Fr-14; KM-22. Zog I, 1925-1939. Marriage of King Zog to Countess Geraldine Apponyi. Mintage of 2,500 pieces. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2103 **Argentina. 2 Escudos, 1843-RB.** Fr-12; KM-17. Sun over mountain. *Reverse:* Arms. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $1,100-1,300

2104 **Australia. Sovereign, 1855 (Syndey).** Fr-9; KM-2. Victoria, 1837-1901. First young portrait of Victoria. Obverse Queen facing left. *Reverse:* AUSTRALIA within wreath. This is a very nice example of the early type Sovereign. With the usual slightly weak obverse strike, this coin has lots of original luster, and no serious surface abrasions- unlike many other specimens offered in the marketplace. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $3,500-4,000

5

Popular 1856 Australian Sovereign

2105 **Australia. Sovereign, 1856 (Syndey).** Fr-9; KM-2.Victoria. First young portrait of Victoria. Obverse, Queen facing left. *Reverse:* AUSTRALIA within wreath. A very high grade specimen of the first strictly Australian Sovereign, second available year. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $4,000-5,000

2106 **Australia. Half Sovereign, 1860 (Sydney).** KM-3; Fr-10a. Victoria. Young head with oak leaf hair tie. *Reverse:* Crown AUSTRALIA within wreath, Sydney Mint above, value at the bottom. Minor mark in hair. Rare date and very rare in grade. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,500

2107 **Australia. Sovereign, 1860 (Sydney).** Fr-10; KM-4. Victoria. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $400-500

Mint State 1866 Sovereign

2108 **Australia. Sovereign, 1866 (Sydney).** Fr-10; KM-4. Victoria. Young head with oak leaf hair tie. Original mint luster. Superb for type and very rare this nice. Conservatively graded by PCGS. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $2,000-3,000

109 **Australia. Sovereign, 1871-S**. Fr-11; KM-6; S.3855. Incused WW. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse:* Shield. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $300-400

110 **Australia. Sovereign, 1878-S**. Fr-11; KM-6; S.3855. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse:* Shield. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $200-250

111 **Australia. Sovereign, 1881-S**. Fr-11; KM-6; S.3855. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse:* Shield. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $200-250

112 **Australia. Sovereign, 1883-S**. KM-6; Fr-11. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse:* Shield. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $250-351

113 **Australia. Sovereign, 1884-S**. Fr-11; KM-6; S.3855. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse:* Shield. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2114 **Australia. Sovereign, 1885-S**. S. 3855; Fr-12. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse:* Shield. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2115 **Australia. Sovereign, 1885-S**. Fr-11; KM-6; S.3855. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse:* Shield. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2116 **Austria. Ducat, 1786-A.** Fr-439; KM-2084. Joseph II. Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Double eagle. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2117 **Austria. Ducat, 1831-A**. Fr-467; KM-2172. Franz II. Laureate head with ribbons behind neck. *Reverse:* Double eagle. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2118 **Austria. Ducat, 1874.** Fr-493; KM-2269. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2119 **Austria. 100 Corona, 1915.** KM-2819. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. **Proof-Like Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $450-500

2120 **Austria. 100 Schillings, 1934.** Fr-520; KM-2842. Eagle. *Reverse:* Value between branches. Prooflike. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2121 **Bahrain. 10 Dinars, 1968.** KM-M1. Isa Bin Salman. Bust left. Struck to commemorate the establishment of Isa town. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2122 **Belgium. 1 Chaise d'or, ND**. Fr-163. Louis De Male, 1346-1384. Ruler seated on throne holding lion shield. *Reverse:* Floriated cross. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $600-800

2123 **Bolivia. 8 Escudos, 1835-LM (Potosi).** Fr-21; KM-99. Uniformed bust of Bolivia. *Reverse:* Arms. Reverse scratch and some weakness on uniform. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,200

2124 **Bolivia. 8 Escudos, 1837-LM (Potosi).** Fr-21; KM-99. Uniformed bust of Bolivar. *Reverse:* Arms. Lustrous example. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $900-1,100

2125 **Brazil. 2000 Reis, 1715.** Fr-31; KM-105. Joao V. Crowned arms and value. *Reverse:* Cross of Jerusalem. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $500-700

Rare Brazil. 20,000 Reis, 1725 (Minas)

2126 **Brazil. 20,000 Reis, 1725 (Minas).** Fr-33; KM-117. Joao V. Crowned arms and value. *Reverse:* Cross of Jerusalem. A well struck and lustrous example. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $4,000-5,000

2127 **Brazil. 1000 Reis, 1781.** Fr-84; KM-208. Maria I and Pedro III, 1777-1786. Crowned arms. *Reverse:* Cross. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2128 **Brazil. 10,000 Reis, 1854.** Fr-122; KM-467. Pedro II. Bearded older head left. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $200-225

2129 **Brazil. 20,000 Reis, 1856.** Fr-121a; KM-468. Pedro II. Bearded older head left. Moderate handling marks in the fields. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $225-275

2130 **Brazil. 20,000 Reis, 1889.** KM-497; Fr-124. Republic. Liberty head left. *Reverse:* The Stars of the Southern Cross. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $350-400

131 **British Guiana. Undated Gold Token, circa 1900.**. Prid-69. Milled edge. 1.45 grams. 14 mm. "DAMUS PETIMUSQUE VICISSIM. BRITISH GUIANA" with sailing ship in center. *Reverse:* St. George slaying dragon. Mounted. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-300

132 **British Virgin Islands. 100 Dollar Lot: 1975 (2 pieces), 1980-.** KM-8, 29. Royal Tern and Drake's Voyage. Lot of 3 coins. **Uncirculated and Proof.**
Estimated Value $325-375

133 **Bulgaria. 10 Leva, 1894.** Fr-4; KM-19. Ferdinand. Fully lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $225-275

134 **Bulgaria. 10 Leva, 1894.** Fr-4; KM-19. Ferdinand. Lustrous. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

135 **Bulgaria. 10 Leva, 1894.** Fr-4; KM-19. Ferdinand. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-150

136 **Bulgaria. 20 Leva, 1912.** Fr-6; KM-33. Ferdinand, 1887-1918. Head left. *Reverse:* Crowned oval shield. Commemorating independence on September 22, 1908. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $250-300

137 **Bulgaria. 20 Leva. 1912.** Fr-6; KM-33. Ferdinand, 1887-1918. Head left. *Reverse:* Crowned oval shield. Commemorating independence on September 22, 1908. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2138 **Canada - Newfoundland. 2 Dollar, 1881.** KM-5. Victoria. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2139 **Canada -Newfoundland. 2 Dollar, 1885.** Fr-1; KM-5. Victoria. **PCGS graded MS-60.**
Estimated Value $400-500

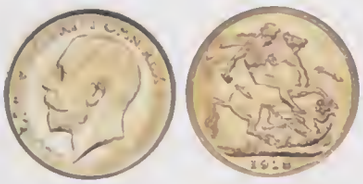
2140 **Canada. 5 Dollar, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. George V. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $800-1,000

2141 **Canada. 5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. George V. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2142 **Canada. 5 Dollar, 1913.** Fr-4; KM-26. George V. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2143 **Canada. Sovereign, 1914-C.** Fr-2; KM-20. George V. Scarce date. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2144 **Canada. Sovereign, 1917-C.** Fr-2; KM-20. George V. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $125-150



2145 **Canada. Sovereign, 1918-C.** Fr-2; KM-20. George V. **ICG graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2146 **Canada. Sovereign, 1919-C.** Fr-2; KM-2. George V. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-150

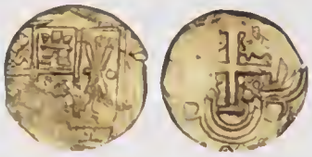
2147 **Chile. 2 Escudos, 1834-So-IJ.** Fr-35; KM-86. Republic. Sun, mountains and volcanos. *Reverse:* Crossed flags. Planchet flaw. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2148 **Chile. 2 Escudos, 1839-So IJ.** Fr-43; KM-102.1. Liberty standing. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2149 **Chile. 10 Pesos, 1861.** Fr-45; KM-131. Liberty standing. Small mark in the field and on the edge. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2150 **China. 2000 Yuan (1966).** Y-544. 80th Birthday of Chiang Kai-shek. Minor reverse toning spot. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $550-650

2151 **China. 1 Ounce and 1/10 Ounce Panda, 1985.** Y-83, 80. Temple of Heaven. *Reverse:* Panda hanging onto bamboo branch. Lot of 2 coins. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $500-525



2152 **Colombia. Cob 2 Escudos, ND.** Fr-3; KM-14.1. Charles II, 1665-1700. Crowned arms. *Reverse:* Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. Flan crack to center. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,500

2153 **Colombia. Escudo, 1823-FM (Popayan).** Fr-72; KM-81.2. Liberty head left. *Reverse:* Crossed bow and arrows on fasces, flanked by cornuacopiae. Weakness in strike. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2154 **Colombia. Escudo, 1826-FM (Popayan).** Fr-72; KM-81.2. Liberty head left. Trace of luster. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

55 **Colombia. 20 Pesos, 1868 (Popayan).**. Fr-100; KM-142.1. Last digit 8 appears to be an overdate. Liberty head left. Somewhat crude as usual, well defined portrait. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $750-850

56 **Costa Rica. Escudo, 1833-CR-E**. Fr-4; KM-14. Sun over mountain peaks. *Reverse:* Tree. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $75-100

57 **Costa Rica. 20 Colones, 1899.** Fr-19; KM-141. Head of Columbus. *Reverse:*Arms. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $225-275

58 **Costa Rica. 10 Colones, 1899 and 1900.** Fr-20; KM-140. Head of Columbus. *Reverse:* Arms. Lot of 2 coins. **PCGS graded Both pieces, AU-58.**
Estimated Value $200-225

59 **Costa Rica. 10 Colones, 1899.** Fr-20; KM-140. Christopher Colombus. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

60 **Costa Rica. 2 Colones, 1916.** Fr-22; KM-139. Head of Columbus. *Reverse:* Arms. Scarce date. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $125-150

61 **Costa Rica. 2 Colones, 1921.** Fr-22; KM-139. Head of Columbus. *Reverse:* Arms. Rarest date of the series. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $150-200

62 **Costa Rica. Lot: 5 Colones, 1900; 2 Colones's 1900 and 1928.** Fr-21, 22; KM-139. 142. Lot of 3 coins. **5 Colones, Extremely Fine, 2 Colones PCGS MS-64 and MS-65.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2163 **Cuba. 20 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-1; KM-21. Bust of Jose Marti. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $600-700

2164 **Cuba. Peso, 1915.** Fr-7; KM-16. Bust of Jose Marti. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2165 **Cuba. 10 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-3; KM-20. Bust of Jose Marti. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $220-250

2166 **Cuba. 2 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-6; KM-17. Bust of Jose Marti. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $140-180

2167 **Cuba. 5 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-4; KM-19. Bust of Jose Marti. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $120-140

2168 **Cuba. 10 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-3; KM-20. Bust of Jose Marti. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2169 **Cuba. 4 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-5; KM-18. Bust of Jose Marti. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2170 **Cuba. Peso, 1916.** Fr-7; KM-16. Bust of Jose Marti. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $225-275

2171 **Cuba. 2 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-6; KM-17. Head of Marti. *Reverse:* Arms. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2172 **Cuba. 2 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-6; KM-17. Bust of Jose Marti. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2173 **Cuba. 5 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-4; KM-19. Bust of Jose Marti. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2174 **Cuba. 4 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-5; KM-18.Minor surface mark. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-120

2175 **Czechoslovakia. Ducat, 1925.** Fr-2; KM-8. Half-length figure of St. Wenceslas. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $90-110

2176 **Denmark. 2 Christian d'or, 1847-FF.** Fr-289; KM-722.2. Christian VIII. Head right. *Reverse:* Crowned arms supported by wildmen. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $1,750-2,000

Mint State 1840 8 Escudos

2177 **Ecuador. 8 Escudos, 1840-MV.** Fr-3; KM-23.2. Republic. Stars and zodiac over two mountains with castle and dove on peaks. *Reverse:* Draped female bust with LIBERTAD on head band. This piece is well struck with considerable original mint luster. This type has always been considered rare. Nice quality specimens are decidedly elusive and always attract numerous bidders. **PCGS graded MS-60.**
Estimated Value $6,500-8,500

2178 **Ecuador. 10 Sucres, 1899-JM (Birmingham).** Fr-10; KM-56. Head of General Sucre. *Reverse:* Arms. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2179 **Egypt. 50 Qirsh, AH1277 Year 12 (1871).** Fr-12; KM-262. Abdul Aziz, 1861-1876. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2180 **Egypt. 100 Piastres, 1922.** Fr-28; KM-341. Fuad, 1917-1936. Civilian bust to right. *Reverse:* Legend. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $175-200

2181 **Egypt. 500 Piastres, 1938.** Fr-35; KM-373. Farouk, 1937-1952. Military bust. *Reverse:* Legend. To commemorate the Royal Wedding. **NGC graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value $1,500-1,800

2182 **Egypt. 100, 50 and 20 Piastres, 1938.** Fr-36, 37, 38; KM-370-372. Farouk. Military bust left. *Reverse:* Legend. Royal Wedding. Lot of 3 coins. **PCGS graded 50 Piastres, MS-64 100 and 20 Piastres NGC MS-64.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2183 **Ethiopia. Medallic 1 Birr (Talari), EE1923 (1930-31).** Gill-S42; Bruce-X#10. 39.88 grams. Struck for Geoffrey Hearn by John Pinches, London, England. Haile Selassie. Mintage 10 pieces. **Proof.**
Estimated Value $700-900

184 **France. 1 Louis d'or, 1690-L (Bayonne).** Fr-429; KM-278.9. Louis XIV. Old laureate head with long hair. *Reverse:* Crowned arms of France. Lovely original fresh mint luster. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,400

185 **France. 1 Louis d'or, 1702-W (Lille).** Fr-436; KM-334.21. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Reformation period, with the slightest evidence of over striking on an earlier type. Old laureate head right. *Reverse:* Four crucform crowned double L's over crossed insignia. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $1,500-1,800

186 **France. 1 Louis d'or de Noailles, 1717-A (Paris).** Fr-451; KM-430.1. Louis XV. Crowned child bust left. *Reverse:* Cross of four shields with arms of France and Navarre, lis in angles. Bold strike. A real beauty with rich satiny luster. Rare type. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $4,750-5,250

187 **France. 1 Louis d'or a la croix de Malte, 1718-A (Paris).** Fr-453; KM-438.1. Louis XV. Young laureate head. *Reverse:* Maltese cross. Full original mint luster. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $3,000-3,500

2188 **France. 1 Louis d'or aux 2 L, 1722-A (Paris).** Fr-456; KM-461.1. Louis XV. Young laureate head right. *Reverse:* Crown over two L's. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $2,750-3,000

2189 **France. 1 Louis d'or, 1726-K (Bordeaux).** Fr-461; KM-489.11. Louis XV. Draped bust left. *Reverse:* Crown over two oval shields. A lovely original mint fresh example. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $800-1,000

2190 **France. 40 Francs, 1834-L (Bayonne).** Fr-559; KM-747.3. Louis Philippe I. Laureate head left. *Reverse:* Value and date in wreath. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $275-325

2191 **France. 100 Francs, 1858-A (Paris).** Fr-569; KM-786.1. Napoleon III. Bare head right. *Reverse:* Imperial arms. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2192 **France. 20 Francs, 1875-A.** Fr-592; KM-825. Angel inscribing on a tablet. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2193 **France. Platinum 100 Francs, 1986.** Fr-602a; KM-960c.6430 Ounce of Platinum. Centennial. Statue of Liberty. **PCGS graded Proof 69 Deep Cameo.**
Estimated Value $600-800

2194 **France. 100 Francs, 1986.** Fr-602; KM-960b. Centennial. Statue of Liberty. **PCGS graded Proof 69 Deep Cameo.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2195 **France. 100 Euros, 1999.** KM-1257. Fifth Republic. Mintage of 2,000 pieces. conversion series. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $450-500

2196 **France. Pair of 20 Francs, AN-12-A and AN-13-A (1804-1805).** Fr-480, 487a; KM-651, 663.1. Napoleon I. Scratches on the first piece. Lot of 2 coins. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2197 **France. 20 Franc lot: 1812-A and 1814-A (2 pieces).** Fr-511, 525; KM-695.1 and 706.1. Napoleon I and Louis XVIII. Lot of 3 coins. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2198 **German States - Bavaria. 20 Mark, 1895-D.** KM-513; Fr-3768; J-200. Otto. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2199 **German States - Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hanover. Goldgulden or 2 Taler, 1750-IAS.** Fr-611; KM-301. George II of England. Head left. *Reverse:* Two values. **Very Good to Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2200 **German States - Nuremberg. Ducat Klippe, 1700.** Fr-1886. Three shields. *Reverse:* Lamb on globe. Fields on both sides tooled. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

Ex: The Alex Turchak Collection of Klippe Coinage.

2201 **German States - Prussia. 10 Mark, 1904-A.** Fr-3835; KM-520; J-251. Wilhelm II. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2202 **German States - Saxony. 10 mark, 1911-E.** Fr-3849; KM-1264; J-267. Friedrich August III. Obverse surface marks. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2203 **Great Britain. Quarter Noble, ND.** S.1497; Fr-91. Edward III, 1327-1377. Fourth coinage. Well struck example. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-500

5

204 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** S.1502; Fr-95. Edward III, Fourth Coinage. Treaty period (1361-1369). London mint. Saltire before Edward. King standing in ship with sword and shield. A crisply struck coin with a sharp portrait. The overall appearance is excellent. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $3,000-3,500

205 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** S.1503; Fr-95. Edward III, 1327-1377. Fourth coinage. Treaty period. London mint. Annulet before Edward. King standing in ship with sword and shield. This rare medieval gold coin is similar to the last piece, but is a slightly different variety. Another superb portrait. Fresh and well struck with some original luster. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $3,000-3,500

206 **Great Britain. Half Noble, ND.** S.1506; Fr-96. Edward III, 1327-1377. London mint. Treaty period. King in ship with sword and shield. The Half Noble is rarer in higher grades than the full Noble, but this is a truly exceptional specimen, well struck, without weakness, and a fairly round coin, with a strong catalogue value. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $1,500-1,800

207 **Great Britain. ¼ Noble, ND.** S.1511. Edward III, 1327-1377. Treaty period (1361-69). Exceptionally nice for this normally crudely produced issue. Shield within tressure, cross above. *Reverse:* Ornate cross. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $750-1,000

2208 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** S.1656; Fr-100. Richard II, 1377-1399. Type Iiia. London mint. French titles. Fine style. *Reverse:* Has R in center. This is a rare coin with a high catalogue value. The reverse has a little double striking (as is often the case) but overall it is very attractive. A handsome addition to any collection of British gold coins. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $2,800-3,200

2209 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** S.1654; Fr-100. Richard II, 1377-1399. Type 1B. London mint, with French titles. Obverse legend reads RICRD. *Reverse:* Has R in center. Richard II Nobles were generally poorly struck coins, indeed never as well made as Edward III and Henry VI Novles, but this is a nice example with pleasant detail. Rare, and with a good portrait. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $3,000-3,500

VERY RARE RICHARD II HALF NOBLE

2210 **Great Britain. Half Noble, ND.** S.1665; Fr-101. Richard II, 1377-1399. London. Ruler in ship. *Reverse:* Ornamental cross. This is a remarkably sharply struck example of a very rare coin. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $6,000-7,000

2211 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** Fr-100. Richard II, 1377-1399. 6.33 grams. Ruler in ship. *Reverse:* Ornamental cross. Badly clipped edges and cleaned. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $700-900

2212 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** S.1742; Fr-109. Henry V, 1413-1422. Class c. Mint mark, cross pattee. Broken annulet by the side of ship. King standing in ship facing, holding sword and shield. Henry V Nobles are usually truck on somewhat smaller flans and are relatively scarce. **PCGS graded AU-58.**

Henry V is one of England's best known kings. He was a scholar, skilled at sports, and an accomplished musician. But above all he was a soldier, and he decided to restart the war with France after the uneasy truce that had held since 1396. The battle of Agincourt was a major victory, won by the accuracy of the English longbowmen against superior odds.
Estimated Value $2,750-3,000

2213 **Great Britain. Quarter Noble, ND.** S.1756; Fr-111. Henry V, 1413-1422. Arms. *Reverse:* Ornamental cross. Cleaned. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2214 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** S.1799; Fr-112. Henry VI, First Reign, 1422-1461. Annulet issue, 1422-1427. King standing facing in ship with sword and shield. Lots of original mint luster, a crisp bold strike and no areas of weakness. A fabulous coin. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $3,500-3,800

2215 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** S.1801; Fr-133. Henry VI, First Reign, 1422-1461. As the last type (S.1799) but Flemish imitative coinage. King standing in ship with sword and shield. This splendid continental copy of the English coin is probably much rarer than the issue produced in London. Very Collectible. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,400

2216 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** S.1799; Fr-112. Henry VI, First Reign, 1422-1461. Annulet issue (1422-1427). King standing in ship with sword and shield. A crisply struck example. Nicely round, well centered and with an excellent portrait. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $2,750-3,000

2217 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** S.1799; Fr-112. Henry VI, First Reign, 1422-1461. Annulet issue, 1422-1427. King standing facing in ship with sword and shield. Another sharply struck example with an excellent portrait, nicely centered, and some original luster clings to the lettering. A nice example. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $2,750-3,000

2218 **Great Britain. Quarter Noble, ND.** S.1810; Fr-114. Henry VI, First Reign, 1422-1461. London. Annulet issue. Mint mark, Lis. Arms. *Reverse:* Ornamental cross. Well struck on a nice full flan. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,200

19 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.**. Fr-112 type. Henry VI, First Reign, 1422-1461. 6.00 grams. Ruler in ship. *Reverse:* Ornamental cross. Well struck center, however badly clipped edges has lost most of the legend. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,250

20 **Great Britain. Ryal or Rose-Noble, ND.**. S.1952; Fr-133. Edward IV, First Reign, 1461-1470. Flemish imitative copy. A recognized and highly collected variety, this coin was probably produced in the 16th century. A superbly detailed specimen on a very large flan. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $2,200-2,600

221 **Great Britain. Angel, ND.** S.2091; Fr-139. Edward IV, Second Reign, 1471-1483. London mint. Angel spearing dragon. *Reverse:* Ship with cross above, E and rose at sides. A nice crisply struck specimen. **PCGS graded MS-63.**

Edward IV was one of England's ablest rulers. He was skilled in commerce, law and diplomacy, and he encouraged trade with Europe by allowing the German Hanseatic League to have privileges. He recognized the contributions of merchant companies and dabbled successfully in the wool and cloth trades, the greatest contributors to English wealth. Trade boomed, and a new age opened in 1476 with the establishment of William Caxton's first printing press.
Estimated Value $2,000-2,400

2222 **Great Britain. Angel, ND.** S.2187; Fr-151. Henry VII, 1485-1509. Mint mark pheon. Angel with foot on the dragon. *Reverse:* Ship with h and rose above quartered shield. Reverse design is inverted 180 degrees - the die axis is completely different to that on the previous coin. They make an interesting and complementary pair. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $2,700-3,000

2223 **Great Britain. Angel, ND.** S.2187; Fr-151. Henry VII, 1485-1509. Mint mark pheon. Angel with foot on the dragon. *Reverse:* Ship with h and rose above quartered shield. Reverse is struck upright. A pleasant round example on quite a large flan. All lettering clear and sharp and a decent portrait. Struck between 1505 and 1509 when the King died and was succeeded by his son Henry VIII, this is a great piece of history. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $2,400-2,700

2224 **Great Britain. Gold Halfcrown, ND.**. S.2311; Fr-172. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Third coinage, 1544-7. Minted in London. Crowned Tudor rose, H R at sides. *Reverse:* Crowned shield. A pleasant red tone enhances this scarce hammered gold coin. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $1,500-1,750

2225 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign of Ten Shillings, ND.** S.2451; Fr-187. Edward VI, 1547-1553. Mint mark, tun. Half-length figure of King facing right, crowned, and holding a sword and orb. *Reverse:* Crowned shield. Struck on a slightly smaller flan, this scarce coin has pleasant surfaces, an old red tone and a good portrait of the boy King. The mint mark suggest that the coin was minted in the period 1551-1553. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value $3,500-4,000

Elizabeth I Mint State Half Angel

2226 **Great Britain. Half Angel, ND.**. S.2532; Fr-212. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Fifth Issue, 1583-1600. Mint mark, Bell (1582-3). St. Michael slaying dragon. *Reverse:* Cross and arms on ship. E and rose behind mast. Very difficult to obtain in grades above fine condition, this remarkable well struck example in this top quality make this a irreplaceable rarity. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $5,000-6,000

Elizabeth I Pound

2227 **Great Britain. Pound of Twenty Shillings, ND.** S.2534; Fr-214. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Fifth coinage issue. Old bust of Queen facing left with elaborate dress and profusion of hair. Reverse crowned shield, E R at sides. The crisp mint mark (woolpack) indicates that the coin was struck between 1594 and 1596. **Extremely Fine.**

The Pound is perhaps the most attractive of all the gold coins of the Tudor period. Although this specimen has been lightly cleaned it does not detract from the over all appearance. Beautifully struck up, on a large flan with a light orange tone and some original luster, this is an excellent example. Although the first English 'milled'coins were produced in a screw press (by Eloye Mestrelle) early in Elizabeth's reign, the Pound pieces were struck by hand, using the old method. It is therefore surprising that what is essentially a crudely made coin has such a wealth of detail.

The period 1594 to 1596 was a relatively peaceful one in England. Mary, Queen of Scots had been executed in 1587, the threat from the invading Spanish Armada had been obliterated in 1588, and Queen Elizabeth's authority was now unquestioned. In 1594 Henry IV was crowned King of France at Rheims and John Haynes, the Massachusetts colonial magistrate was born. Sir Martin Frobisher the British explorer died. In 1595 William Shakespeare wrote 'A Midsummer Night's Dream'and his play 'Romeo and Juliet'was performed for the first time. In 1596 Edward Winslow, the American Pilgrim leader, was born and Sir Francis Drake died. Diego de Montemayor founded the Mexicancity of Monterrey. Meanwhile, back in England, the Tudor era was drawing to a close.
Estimated Value $12,000-14,000

2228 **Great Britain. Double Crown, ND.**. Fr-235. James I, 1603-1625. Second coinage. Crowned bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned square shield, "IR" at side. **PCGS graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2229 **Great Britain. Gold Crown, ND.** S.2624; Fr-236. James I, 1603-1625. Second issue, first bust. Mint mark, escallop. Struck in the period 1606-1607, this small and beautifully struck coin was one of the earlier of King James's gold issues. This coin has a rounded bust and a square beard. Also known as the 'Britain Crown'this coin is often found bent, pierced or mounted. Whereas lower grade examples are not difficult to obtain, high quality examples are quite rare. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value $1,400-1,700

2230 **Great Britain. Gold Crown, ND.** S.2625; Fr-236. James I, 1603-1625. Second issue, third bust. Mint mark, castle. Produced around 1612-1613 this third bust issue can be distinguished by the King's square cut beard which projects. A full round coin, well struck on an ample flan, and now seldom seen in this high grade. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $1,300-1,600

2231 **Great Britain. Laurel (Unite), ND.**. S.2638B; Fr-242. James I, 1603-1625. Third coinage, 1619-25. Mint mark, Trefoil (1624). Laureate armored bust left, value XX behind head. *Reverse:* Long cross over square shield. Evenly and sharply struck example. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,250-1,500

232 **Great Britain. Gold British Crown, ND.** S.2625; Fr-236. James I, 1603-1625. Second coinage. Third bust. Mint mark, Key (1609-10). Crowned bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned square shield "IR" at sides. Surfaces have been altered, harshly cleaned. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-500

233 **Great Britain. Unite, ND.** S.2687; Fr-246. Charles I, 1625-1649. Tower Mint under the King, 1625-1642. Mint mark cross Calvary (struck 1625-1626) Group B. Second bust with ruff and armour. *Reverse:* Crowned square topped lightly garnished shield. A nice piece, sharply struck, with good surfaces, this is one of the more attractive types of Charles I Unite. The overall appearance of the coin is excellent. A fantastic portrait of the ill-fated King. This coin is in superb condition. Much original luster. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $3,250-3,750

234 **Great Britain. Unite, ND.** S.2690; Fr-246. Charles I, 1625-1649. Tower mint under King, 1625-1642. Mint mark, Anchor (struck 1628-29). Group B. Second bust with ruff and armour. This is similar to the above lot but struck at least two years later, the date of production being identified via the mint mark (anchor). A pleasant and well struck coin, on a larger flan than the last coin with some excess metal evident. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $2,250-2,650

2235 **Great Britain. Unite, ND.** S.2692. Charles I, 1625-1649. Tower mint, under the King, 1625-42. Mint mark, plume. A scarcer variety and a very round coin, struck on a large flan. Third bust. Reverse has oval shield with C R at sides. In many ways this coin resembles a specially made or 'presentation'piece. Lots of original luster and a finely detailed portrait of the King make this an exceptional specimen. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $3,750-4,250

2236 **Great Britain. Unite, ND.** S.2690; Fr-246. Charles I, 1625-49. Tower mint, under the King. Mint mark, Heart (1629-30). Second bust with ruff and armour left. *Reverse:* Square-topped shield. Repaired, ex-jewelry, harshly cleaned. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-600

2237 **Great Britain. Gold Crown, ND.** S.2714; Fr-248. Charles I, 1625-1649. Mint mark plume. A superb little coin with lots of original luster and practically no evidence of wear. A small area of weakness too the left of the shield corresponds with a similar weakness to the base of the King's portrait, but this natural occurrence barely detracts from the overall beauty. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $1,400-1,700

Cromwell Pattern 1656 Broad

2238 **Great Britain. Pattern Broad, 1656.** S.3225; Fr-273; KM-PN25; WR-39. Reed edge. By Thomas Simon. Oliver Cromwell. Laureate bust left. *Reverse:* Crowned arms. The so-called gold Broad, valued in 1656 at 20 shillings, was in effect the very first Guinea, which was invented in the following decade and also valued at 20 shillings. Reflective surfaces with sparkling luster, this specimen has great eye-appeal. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $20,000-25,000

Charles II 5 Guinea

2239 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1670.** S.3328; Fr-281. Charles II, 1660-1685. First laureate bust of King facing right, pointed truncation. *Reverse:* Crowned cruciform shields edge year VICESIMO SECUNDO in raised letters. Minor mark in obverse field. A nice coin with a prooflike quality and an old red tone. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $10,000-12,000

5

2240 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1682.** S.3332; Fr-283; KM-444.2. Charles II, 1660-1685. Second laureate head right, with elephant and castle below. *Reverse:* Crowned cruciform shields. Usual light flan flaws. Scarce. **NGC graded VF-25.**
Estimated Value $2,500-3,000

2241 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1684.** S.3345; Fr-287. Charles II, 1660-1685. A nice coin with a strong portrait and just a little weakness (as this series is prone to) by GRATIA on the obverse, and the corresponding area on the reverse. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,600-1,900

2242 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1688.** S.3404; Fr-297; KM-458.1. James II. Only one portrait style issued for this monarchs short reign. Softly struck in the center on both sides. Considerable original mint luster. Very Rare in grade. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $3,000-4,000

Choice 1687 Five Guineas

2243 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1687.** S.3397A; Fr-292. James II, 1685-1688. Second laureate bust. King facing left. *Reverse:* Crowned cruciform shields. An unusually well struck and lustrous specimen. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $15,000-17,500

2244 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1697.** S.3460; Fr-313. William III. Second laureate bust facing right. *Reverse:* Crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles, human-headed harp, inverted die axis. A hint of light cleaning, otherwise a nice coin with a good color and some original luster. **About Uncirculated.**

This is an exceptionally rare date in high grade. it is worth noting that this date eluded Dr. Jacob Terner, although in his collection were high grade William III Guineas dated 1695, 1698, 1700 and 1701. Similarly, other major collections of British gold coins have not included this date.
Estimated Value $3,750-4,250

2245 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1698.** S.3460; Fr-313; KM-498.1. William III, 2nd laureate Bust. Human-shaped harp on reverse shield. Well struck, handsome and lustrous. Rare in this state of preservation. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $3,000-4,000

2246 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1700.** S.3460; Fr-313; KM-498.1. William III, 2nd larueate Bust. Human-shaped harp on shield. Well struck and having gorgeous satiny luster. Rare this nice. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $3,000-4,000

2247 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1701.** S.3463; Fr-313; KM-498.1. William III, 2nd laureate Bust. Light surface abrasion marks and considerable original mint luster. Rare in grade. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $2,500-3,000

2248 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1710.** S.3574; Fr-320; KM-534. Queen Anne. After Union type, 3rd bust. Well struck with bright luster, choice and desirable. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $1,500-2,000

2249 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1714.** S.3574; Fr-320; KM-534. Anne. Third bust. Lightly cleaned. **Very Good.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2250 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1717..** S.3635; Fr-329; KM-541.1. George I. First bust. An interesting diebreak on the king's face as well as an adjustment line. Considerable original luster that creates exceptional eye-appeal. Rare type in grade. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,500

George I 1726 Five Guineas

2251 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1726.** S.3626; Fr-325. George I, 1714-1727. Laureate head of King facing right. *Reverse:* Sceptres and shields. Regnal year (DECIMO TERTIO) on edge in raised letters. A nice glossy example with an unusual absence of surface marks or knocks. George I Fine Guineas are the rarest - only the patterns of the reign of King George III are rarer. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**

George I was born in 1660 and his parents were the Elector of Hanover and Sophia, the granddaughter of King James I of England (James VI of Scotland). He came to the English throne because Parliament preferred him to James Edward Stuart - the half-brother of Queen Anne. He could not however speak English and spent over half his reign in Germany. Ironically, he kept England at peace for the whole of his reign.
Estimated Value $12,000-14,000

Choice 1729 Five Guineas

2252 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1729.** S.3663; Fr-332. George II, 1727-1760. Young laureate head of King facing left. *Reverse:* Crowned shield of arms. Edge year TERTIO in raised letters on edge. Crisply struck and prooflike with a light orange perimeter tone. This is a slightly scarcer date, but excessively rare in this high grade. Remarkably free of any surface marks or striations associated with large gold coins of this period. Truly an extra special specimen and a handsome companion to the 1748 5 Guineas offered here. This coin has a catalogue price of 10,500 British Pounds in EF condition (over $18,000), but it remains unpriced in higher grade. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $17,500-20,000

2253 **Great Britain. 2 Guineas, 1739.** S.3668; Fr-336b. George II. Intermediate style bust of King facing left. *Reverse:* Crowned shield of arms. Glossy and prooflike, this is an unusually nice example of this scarce coin. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $3,200-3,600

MAGNIFICANT 1748 FIVE GUINEAS

2254 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1748.** S.3666; Fr-334. George II, 1727-1760. Old laureate bust of King facing left. *Reverse:* Crowned shield of arms. Edge year VICESIMO SECUNDO in raised letters on edge. Design frosted and fields proof like under a light orange tone. The most insignificant of metal striations. The edge has a satin finish. It is possibly a specimen striking. **PCGS graded MS-64.**

This coin was sold some 13 years ago, when it was described by London dealers Spink as 'practically flawless, a superb specimen, as struck, and rare thus'Certainly the coin has a wonderful reflective quality and a crispness of strike which is hardly ever seen on coins of this period. An irreplaceable addition to a top quality collection of British gold coins, this is one of the most attractive large English milled gold coins we have ever seen.
Estimated Value $25,000-30,000

255 **Great Britain. ½ Guinea, 1759.** S.3685; Fr-349. George II, 1727-1760. Laureate bust of King. *Reverse:* Crowned shield of arms. Superb and sharply struck with considerable original mint luster. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $1,750-2,000

2256 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1792.** S.3729; Fr-356; KM-609. George III. Spade-shaped reverse shield. Lustrous, well struck and somewhat prooflike. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $500-700

VERY RARE 1762 HALF GUINEA

2257 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1762.** S.3731; Fr-358; KM-593. Geroge III. First laureate head. Sharply struck with an abundant of original mint luster. Exceptionally pretty old-gold color. Among the finest known of this elusive two year type issue. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $3,500-4,500

EXCESSIVELY RARE 1763 PATTERN HALF GUINEA

2258 **Great Britain. Pattern Proof Half Guinea, 1763.** WR-127 (Rarity-4); DM-84 (this same coin). George III. Engraved by Yeo. Plain edge. Short-haired laureate head, curls over the left shoulder. Very few tiny abrasions but still a most pleasing, brilliant specimen. Very important and excessively rare. **NGC graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value $5,000-7,000

2259 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1764.** S.3732; Fr-359; KM-599. George III. Second head. So called "rose" type, for its resemblance to the outline of an open (Tudor) rose. Boldly struck and highly lustrous with few detractions of any sort. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,500

2260 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1769.** S.3732; Fr-359; KM-599. George III. Second head. Boldly struck with beautiful reflective surfaces and dazzling luster. A truely stunning coin, and very rare in this condition. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $1,500-2,000

2261 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1774.** S.3732; Fr-360; KM-599. George III. Second head. This is an elusive date, particularly in high grade. Lovely red-gold color, with exceptional eye-appeal. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,500

2262 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1785.**. S.3734; Fr-361; KM-605. George III. Fourth head. Sharply struck with satin colored luster that produces especially fine eye-appeal. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $400-600

2263 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1786.** S.3734; Fr-361; KM-605. George III. Fourth head. Last year of issue for this classic Georgian type. Bright luster, bold strike, most pleasing overall. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2264 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1802.** S.3736; Fr-363; KM-649. George III. Sixth (laureate) head. Fully lustrous and difficult to locate in choice condition. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2265 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1774.** S.3728; Fr-355; KM-604. George III. Fourth laureate head. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2266 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1779.** S.3728; Fr-355. George III. Fourth laureate bust of King. *Reverse:* Crowned shield of arms. This beautiful coin with a light golden tone and a pleasant blemish free finish is a very scarce and under rated date. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $1,500-1,750

2267 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1779.** S.3728; Fr-355; KM-604. George III. Fourth laureate head. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2268 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1788.** S.3729; Fr-356; KM-609. George III. Fifth head, Spade shaped shield reverse. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

5

269 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1790.** S.3729; Fr-356; KM-609. George III. Fifth head, Spade shaped shield reverse. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

270 **Great Britain. 1/3 Guinea, 1800.** S.3738; Fr-365; KM-620. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Crown. Light field scratches. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

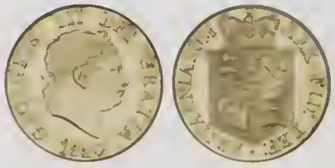
271 **Great Britain. 1/3 Guinea, 1803.** S.3739; Fr-366; KM-648. George III. First laureate head. Lustrous with lovely orange tone. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $500-600

272 **Great Britain. 1/3 Guinea, 1806.** S.3740; Fr-367; KM-650. George III. Second laureate head. *Reverse:* Crown. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-175

273 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1809.** S.3737; Fr-364; KM-651. George III. Seventh laureate head. *Reverse:* Shield in garter. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $350-450

274 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1817.** S.3786; Fr-372; KM-673. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse:* St. George and dragon. A common date, nonetheless this type becoming very difficult to obtain in mint state condition. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $700-900

2275 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1820.** S.3785C; Fr-371; KM-674. George III. Large date, open 2, close to 8. Light old red toned, a lovely prooflike specimen, rarely seen in this condition now. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $1,600-1,900



2276 **Great Britain. ½ Sovereign, 1820.** Fr-372; S.3786. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Arms. Surfaces a little baggy and lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $400-500

VERY RARE SHIELD PATTERN 1821 HALF SOVEREIGN

2277 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1821.** WR-243 (Rarity-6, just 3 to 5 known); DM-149. George IV. Laureate head left. *Reverse:* Crowned, square-topped shield, with a spray of thistle, rose and shamrock below. Reverse style used from 1823 to 1825 on the currency issues. Superb Choice Proof with a moderate cameo. A major opportunity for the specialist in rare British pattern gold. **NGC graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value $4,000-6,000

2278 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1824.** S.3800; Fr-376; KM-682. George IV, Laureate Head. *Reverse:* St. George. This coin is sharply struck and most pleasing. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $1,500-2,000

2279 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1824.** S.3803; Fr-379; KM-689. George IV. Laureate head. Obverse has a few tiny toning spots on a glittering prooflike surface. Very rare date. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $750-1,000

2280 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1825.** S.3803; Fr-379; KM-689. George IV. Laureate head. Prooflike obverse with a satiny and boldly struck reverse. An especially choice example of the last date of this design style. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $750-1,000

2281 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1825.** S.3803; Fr-379; KM-689. George IV. Laureate head. *Reverse:* Crowned shield. Well struck and lustrous. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $700-900

2282 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1827.** S.3804; Fr-380; KM-700. George IV. Bare head. Very choice with a sharp strike and satiny luster. Rare date and difficult to locate this nice. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $750-1,000

2283 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1833.** S.3829B; Fr-383. William IV, 1830-1837. Still some luster remaining despite a little obvious wear, but a nice overall coin with nice surfaces. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $600-800

1838 Sovereign MS-66

2284 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1838.** S.3852; Fr-387; KM-736.1. Victoria. Young head. First year of issue. This is a very rare date, particularly in this stunning condition, as nice as any every seen. This specimen is the only MS-66 graded by either grading service. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $8,000-10,000

2285 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1838.** S.3852; Fr-387. Victoria. Young bust of Queen left. *Reverse:* Shield within wreath. A very high grade example of this rare early date. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $3,200-3,600

2286 **Great Britain. ½ Sovereign, 1845.** S.3859; Fr-389b; KM-735.1. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse:* Shield. Scarce date. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2287 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1851.** S.3859; Fr-389b; KM-735.1. Victoria Young Head. Old time color of deep yellow. Very choice example. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $500-700

2288 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1853.** S.3852C; Fr-387e. Victoria. Young head. WW raised. *Reverse:* Shield. A lovely mint fresh example. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $550-700

289 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1856.** S.3859; Fr-389b; KM-735.1. Victoria Young Head. Superb example with a deep full strike and luster that sparkles. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $500-700

290 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1857.** S.3859; Fr-389b; KM-735.1. Victoria Young Head. Prooflike fields with a medium cameo contrast in the queen's protrait. Rare date and choice. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $500-600

FINEST KNOWN 1858 ½ SOVEREIGN

291 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1858.** S.3859A; Fr-389b; KM-735.1. Victoria. Young Head. Superb example with a deep full strike and luster that sparkles. This is the only MS-66 graded coin for the type by either grading service. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $2,400-2,800

292 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1860.** S.3859A; Fr-389b; KM-735.1. Victoria Young Head. A real beauty with rich satiny luster. Scarce date and elusive to fine this nice. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $500-700

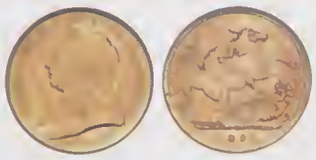
293 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1863.** S.3853; Fr-387i; KM-736.2. Victoria. Young head. Shield reverse. Die #3. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2294 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1872.** S.3852C; Fr-387e; KM-736.1. Victoria. WW in relief. No die number on reverse. Young head. *Reverse:* Shield. An especially choice sovereign. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2295 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-390; S.3864. Victoria. Jubilee. *Reverse:* St. George slaying dragon. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $1,300-1,600

2296 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-390; S.3864. Victoria. Jubilee. *Reverse:* St. George slaying dragon. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $1,100-1,300

2297 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1887.** S.3864; Fr-390; KM-769. Victoria. Jubilee head. *Reverse:* St. George slaying dragon. Lightly cleaned, proof like fields with some hairlines. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,200



2298 **Great Britain. ½ Sovereign, 1893.** S.3878; Fr-397; KM-784. Victoria Old Head. A wonderful example, no question about it! Superb Gem BU. Bold strike, as good as it gets. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $500-600

Ex: Ex Terner Collection.

2299 **Great Britain. Coronation Gold and Silver Proof Set, 1902.**. 5 and 2 Pounds; Sovereign and ½ Sovereign: Crown thru Maundy Set (missing maundy 3 pence). KM-PS15; S.PS9. With red case. Lightly hairlined. Toned. Lot of 12 coins. **Matte Proof.**
Estimated Value $1,750-2,000

2300 **Great Britain. Coronation Gold Medal, 1902.** 30.76 mm. 17.28 grams. Edward VII, 1902-1910. Bust of King Edward right. *Reverse:* Bust of Queen Alexandra right. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2301 **Great Britain. ½ Sovereign, 1902.** S.3974A; Fr- 401a; KM-804. Edward VII. **PCGS graded Matte Proof 60.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2302 **Great Britain. Coronation Gold Proof Set, 1937.** 5 and 2 Pounds; Sovereign and ½ Sovereign. S.4074-4077; Fr-409-412; KM-PS22. George VI. With original red case. Lightly hairlined set. Lot of 4 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $2,500-3,000

2303 **Great Britain. 2 Pounds, 1937.** S.4075; Fr-410; KM-860. George VI. Struck for the Coronation. **NGC graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value $750-1,000

2304 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1993.** KM-945. Elizabeth II. 1.1775 ounce. Mintage of only 906 pieces. In original case. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $600-650

05 **Greece. 20 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-15; KM-49. George I. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $350-400

06 **Greece. 20 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-15; KM-49. George I. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $300-350

07 **Greece. 20 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-15; KM-49. George I. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $250-300

08 **Greece. 20 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-15; KM-49. George I. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value $200-250

309 **Guatemala. 20 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-38; KM-194. Head of Carrera with title as Founder. *Reverse:* Arms. Lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,250

2310 **Guatemala. 20 Quetzals, 1926.** Fr-48; KM-246. Quetzal on column. *Reverse:* Arms. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $900-1,000

2311 **Guatemala. 20 Quetzals, 1926.** Fr-48; KM-246. Quetzal on column. *Reverse:* Arms. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $800-900

2312 **Guatemala. 10 Quatzals, 1926.** Fr-49; KM-245.Quetzal on column. *Reverse:* Arms. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $400-600

2313 **Guatemala. 5 Quetzals, 1926.** Fr-50; KM-244. Quetzal on column. *Reverse:* Arms. **MS-64.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2314 **Guatemala. 5 Quetzals, 1926.** Fr-50; KM-244. Quetzal on column. *Reverse:* Arms. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $225-250

2315 **Hungary. Ducat, 1584-NB (Nagybanya).** Fr-65 (34); KM-MB 286. Rudolf II. Madonna and Child on small shield. *Reverse:* Full length figure of St. Ladislaus. Uneven flan. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2316 **India - British. Pagoda, ND (1808-1815).** Fr-1583; KM-356. Madras Presidency. Pagoda. *Reverse:* Vishnu standing. Adjustment marks in the centers. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2317 **India. Gold Stater plus lot of Gold Fanam (10 pieces).**. Gold StaterChandra, 1120-1160; Nice lot of assorted Fanam gold from various states. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 11 coins. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $300-400

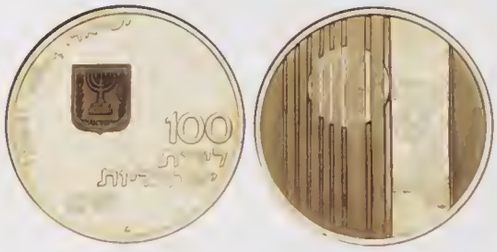
2318 **Guptan Kings. Samudragupta, 335-380 AD. Gold Din.** Standard Type. Nimbate Samudragupta standing left over lit altar, holding standard, Garuda standard at left. *Reverse:* Goddess Lakshmi enthroned facing, holding diadem and cornucopia. BMC 1; MCAW 4780. Some areas of striking flatness. Nevertheless, bold, with attractive reddish-brown patina. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2319 **Iran. Lot of Persia Gold:**. 1 Toman, AH1325; ½ Toman's AH 1324 and 1333; 1/5 Toman, AH1292, 1328, 1332 (5 pieces). Lot of 10 coins. **Extremely Fine or better**.
Estimated Value $350-450

2320 **Isle of Man. Palladium Crown, 1987.** KM-176a. One ounce of Palladium. United States Constitution Bicentennial. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2321 **Israel. 20 Lirot, 1960.** Fr-1; KM-30. Small head of Herzl. *Reverse:* Menorah. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $120-140

2322 **Israel. 100 Lirot, 1967.** KM-50. Victory Commemorative.*Reverse:* Wailing Wall. **Proof 63.**
Estimated Value $375-425



2323 **Israel. 100 Lirot, 1971.** KM-60. Let My People Go. **ANACS graded Proof 63 Heavy Cameo.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2324 **Israel. 500 Lirot, 1975.** KM-83. 25th Anniversary of Israel Bond Program. **ANACS graded Proof 67 Heavy Cameo.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2325 **Israel. Gold Medal, ND.**. SM-90D. 34.4 grams.916 fine. 38 mm. Painted enamel in center. Everlasting love. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $350-400

2326 **Israel. 5 Sheqalim, 1985.** KM-154. Holyland sites. *Reverse:* Capernaum. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $200-250

327 **Israel. Three Gold Medals honoring Jewish leaders:**. David ben Gurion, Undated. 7.88 gram total weight, marked 900 fineness900; 1967 Victory over the Arabs with obverse Moshe Dayan .34.85 grams 900 Fine. German issue with dies by Helmut Diller; and 1967 Official State of Israel medal commemorating the Jubilee of the Balfour Declaration. 29.71 grams, 917 fine. Designed by Paul Vincze. Lot of 3 Medals. **All, Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $900-1,100

328 **Italian State- Beneventum. Luitprando, 751-758. Sole Reign, 755-758. AD. Gold Solidus (3.78 g), ND.** Fr-95. Diademed and draped bust facing, holding cross. *Reverse:* Cross potent on four steps; L in left field. Light scratch reverse field. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,500-2,000

329 **Italian State - Cagliari. 1 Scudo d'oro, 1702.** Fr-145. Philip V (of Spain). Arms *Reverse:* Cross. **ICG graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $1,300-1,500

330 **Italian State - Genova. 48 Lire, 1792.** Fr-445; KM-245.1. Republic. Madonna. *Reverse:* Arms supported by griffins. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value $900-1,100

2331 **Italian State - Genova. 48 Lire, 1794.** Fr-445; KM-245.2. Republic. Madonna. *Reverse:* Arms supported by griffins. **NGC graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value $650-750

Choice 1 Doppia 1718

2332 **Italian State - Livorno. 1 Doppia or Rosina, 1718.** Fr-466; KM-40. Cosimo III, 1670-1723. Crowned arms. *Reverse:* Rose bush. Fully lustrous. Rare. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $3,000-4,000

2333 **Italian State - Modena. 1 Scudo d'oro, ND.** Fr-761. Ercole II D'Este, 1534-1559. St. Geminianus seated. *Reverse:* Cross. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $900-1,100

2334 **Italian State - Modena. Soldi or 1/3 Scudo d'or.** Fr-791. Francesco I D'Este, 1629-1658. Legend. *Reverse:* Eagle. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2335 **Italian State -Naples. 1 Salut d'or, ND.** Fr-810. Carlo II, 1285-1309. The Annunciation. *Reverse:* Arms. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $1,500-2,000

2336 **Italian State -Naples. 6 Ducati, 1761.** Fr-846; Cr-75. Ferdinando IV. Youthful bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned arms. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-500

RARE 15 DUCATI OF 1825

2337 **Italian State -Naples. 15 Ducati, 1825.** Fr-863; KM-C-140. Francesco I, 1825-1830. Bust right. *Reverse:* Male standing at column. Lustrous. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.**

With the coming of the Austrians, Neapolitan liberties were eclipsed. Ferdinand I instituted harsh state trials, which often resulted in execution. The regime of the Medici was reinstitued, and civil liberties curtailed. On his death in 1825, Francis I succeeded and if anything increased the severities of his father's reign. It was during Francis I's reign that the Swiss Guard was established as a protection for the autocracy.
Estimated Value $40,000-50,000

Ex: Ex Guia Collection, Bowers and Merena, March 1988, Lot 696 (Realized $26,400).

2338 **Italian State -Palermo (Messina). 2 Tari, ND.** Fr-650a. Frederico II of Hohenstaufen, 1231-1250. **ICG graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2339 **Italian State -Papal/Roman States. 100 Lire, 1933-1934.** Fr-284; KM-Y19. Pius XI. Jubilee.Bust right. *Reverse:* Christ standing. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $350-400

340 **Italian State - Sardinia. 100 Lire, 1834-P.** Fr-1138; Cr-117.2. Carlo Alberto. Eagle's head mintmark. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $600-700

341 **Italian State - Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1851-P.** Fr-1146; KM-C126.1. Vittorio Emanuele II. Mintmark, eagle's head. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

342 **Italian State - Sicily. 1 Oncia, 1746 (Palermo).** Fr-887; KM-C14a. Carlo di Borbone. Bust right. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $600-800

343 **Italian State - Venice. Ducat, Nd..** Fr-1238. Andrea Vendramin, 1476-1478. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. *Reverse:* Christ standing. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-225

344 **Italian State - Venice. 1 Scudo d'oro, ND.** Fr-1448. Andrea Gritti, 1523-1539. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $900-1,100

2345 **Italian State - Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1270. Pasquale Cicogna, 1585-1595. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. *Reverse:* Christ standing. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2346 **Italian State - Venice. 1 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1445. Ludovico Manin, 1789-1797. Doge kneeling before Saint Martin. *Reverse:* Christ. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-200

2347 **Italian State - Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1445. Ludovico Manin, 1789-1797. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. *Reverse:* Christ standing. Struck a little of center. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2348 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1905-R.** Fr-24; KM-37.1. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head left. *Reverse:* Eagle. Fully lustrous. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $800-1,000

2349 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1905-R.** Fr-24; KM-37.1. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head left. *Reverse:* Eagle. Fully lustrous. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $800-1,000

2350 **Japan. Manen Koban, ND (1860-1867).** Fr-17; Cr-22d. 20 x 35 mm. Manen era. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $600-700

2351 **Kurdistan. 1000 Dinars, 2003.** KM-Bruce X#4. Mintage 100 pieces. Sun over mountains. *Reverse:* Saladin on horseback holding the modern Kurdish flag. Hairlined. **Proof.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2352 **Liechtenstein. 10 Franken, 1946-B.** Fr-18; Y-13. Francis Joseph II. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2353 **Liechtenstein. 20 Franken, 1946-B.** Fr-17; Y-14. Francis Joseph II. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2354 **Luxembourg. Essai Gold 10 Centimes, 1908.** KM-E24 (KM-PE-4 on holder). William IV. Bust right. *Reverse:* Value within wreath. Rare. **PCGS graded Specimen 66.**
Estimated Value $750-1,000

2355 **Luxembourg. 20 Francs, 1953.** Bruce-XM1. Marriage Commemorative-Prince Jean and Princess Josephine Charlotte. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2356 **Luxembourg. Gold Medal, 1963.** 16.63 grams. 35 mm. Reeded edge. Millennium of Luxembourg. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $225-275

2357 **Luxembourg. 40 Francs, 1963.** Bruce-XM3c. Princess Ermesinde. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2358 **Luxembourg. 20 Francs, 1963.** Bruce-XM2b. 100th Anniversary of Luembrourg. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $110-130

2359 **Luxembourg. 20 Francs, 1963.** Bruce-XM2b. 100th Anniversary of Luembrourg. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $110-130

2360 **Luxembourg. Essai 20 Francs, 1980.** KM-E90. Mintage of 500 pieces. Jean. Bust left. **PCGS graded Specimen 64.**
Estimated Value $225-275

61 **Macao. 1000 Patacas, 1987.** KM-37. Year of the Rabbit. **ANACS graded Proof 69 Heavy Cameo.**
Estimated Value $250-300

62 **Mexico. 8 Escudos, 1848/7-Go-PM.** Fr-72; KM- 383.7. Hand on book. Scratches in the field. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $500-600

63 **Mexico. Gold Peso, 1897-Go R.** Fr-161; KM-410.3. Overdate 7/6. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $125-150

64 **Mexico. Gold Peso, 1897-Go R.** Fr-161; KM-410.3. Overdate 7/6. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $100-125

65 **Mexico. Gold Peso, 1897-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $100-125

66 **Mexico. Gold Peso, 1901-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. **PCGS graded MS-60.**
Estimated Value $125-150

367 **Mexico. 10 Pesos, 1904-Mo-M.** Fr-128; KM-413.7. Scales and Liberty Cap. *Reverse:* Eagle. Mintage of only 694 pieces. Repaired area in the field with light tooling on both sides. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2368 **Mexico. Gold Peso, 1904-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2369 **Mexico. Gold Peso, 1904-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2370 **Mexico. Gold Peso, 1904-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2371 **Mexico. Gold Peso, 1905-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2372 **Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1919.** Fr-171; KM-478. Aztec Calendar stone. *Reverse:* Eagle. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-225

2373 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1921.**. This is the key date in the 1921-1947 50 peso series, always popular, and always a treat to see in lustrous Mint condition. **MS-60 plus.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2374 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1925.** Fr-172; KM-481. Centennial of Independence. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $550-575

2375 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1943.** Fr-173; KM-482. Winged Victory. Without denomination. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $475-525

COMPLETE SET OF 50 PESOS

2376 **Mexico. Complete Set of 50 Pesos, 1921 to 1947.** Fr-172; KM-481 and 482. Winged Victory. *Reverse:* Eagle. For the Centennial of Independence. The denomination does not appear on the year of 1943. Years 1921 and 1931 are scarce dates. Lot of 16 coins. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $8,500-9,000

2377 **Monaco. 100 Francs, 1884-A.** Fr-11; KM-99. Charles III. Bust right. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $550-650

2378 **Morocco. 250 Dirhams, AH1397 (1977).** Y-66. Birthday of King Hassan. Mintage of 800 pieces. **NGC graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2379 **Netherlands - Kampen. Flemish Noble, ND.** Fr-151a. In the style of the Edward IV Ryals or Rose Nobles. Ruler in ship. *Reverse:* Floriated cross, rose in center. A superb portrait, and nice detail. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $1,750-2,000

2380 **Netherlands - Utrecht. Stuiver Struck in Gold, 1739.** KM-90a. Bundle of arrows. Crinkle flan. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2381 **Panama. 500 Balboas, 1975.** "KM-42. 500th Anniversary- Birth of Balboa. Mintage of only 1,496 pieces. National arms. *Reverse:* Kneeling Balboa. **NGC graded MS-67.**
Estimated Value $600-700

2382 **Panama. 500 Balboas, 1976.** KM-42. 500th Anniversary-Birth of Balboa. Mintage, 2,669 pieces. In case of issue. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $500-550

5

383 **Panama. 500 Balboas, 1978.** KM-57. Globe of North and South America. *Reverse:* National arms. Mintage of only 106 pieces. **NGC graded MS-68.**
Estimated Value $700-800

384 **Peru. Pair of ½ Escudos, 1826-Cuzo GM and 1827- Lima JM.** Fr-60, 61; KM-146.2, 146.1. Llama, tree and cornucopia. *Reverse:* Wreath, date and mint. Both pieces with flan flaws. Lot of 2 coins. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-225

385 **Peru. 2 Escudos, 1829-JM (Lima).** Fr-65; KM-149.1. Liberty standing holding shield and pole. *Reverse:* Arms. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

GORGEOUS PERU 1830 CUZCO 8 ESCUDOS

2386 **Peru. 8 Escudos, 1830-G (Cuzco).** Fr-63; KM-148.2. Republic. Flag-draped national arms with wreath above. *Reverse:* Standing Liberty with shield and Liberty cap on pole. The surfaces are highly reflective and fully lustrous. Exceptional eye appeal and rare this nice. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $4,000-6,000

SPLENDID PERU 1840 CUZCO 8 ESCUDOS

2387 **Peru. 8 Escudos, 1840-A (Cuzco).** Fr-63; KM-148.3. Republic. Flag-draped national arms with wreath above. *Reverse:* Standing Liberty with shield and Liberty cap on pole. Another extraordinary example that is rarely seen this nice. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $4,000-5,000

2388 **Peru. 2 Escudos, 1853 MB (Lima).** Fr-65; KM-149.2. Reupublic. Liberty standing holding shield and pole. *Reverse:* Arms. Reverse flaw. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2389 **Peru. 2 Escudos, 1855-MB (Lima).** Fr-65; KM-149.2. Liberty standing holding pole and shield. *Reverse:* Arms. Minor striking flaw in obverse field. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $225-275

2390 **Peru. 5 Soles, 1910.** Fr-76; KM-Tn2. Arms. *Reverse:* Motto. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2391 **Peru. 50 Soles, 1930.** Fr-77; KM-219. Head of Inca Indian Chief, Manco Capoc. *Reverse:* Inca emblems. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $800-900

EXTREMELY RARE COUNTERMARKED 8 ESCUDOS

2392 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Escudo (1832-1834).** KM-141.1; Reference to this coin is made by P.I. de Jesus "Counterstamped coins of the Philippines" Philippine Numismatic Monographs, Number 16, August, 1966, page 19, 197. The coin bears the countermark of Isabella II, introduced after the death of Ferdinand VII on December 20, 1834. Countermarking ceased altogether following a further edict of March 31, 1837. Crowned Y.II countermark on a Gold Columbia Bogota 8 Escudos, 1831 RS. Mounted at the top. Excessively rare. **Host coin and counterstamp, About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $25,000-30,000

Ex: Ex V. Brand; Ex Gibbs; Ex H. Schulman; Ex Henry Christensen..

5

2393 **Philippines. 4 Pesos, 1861.** Fr-1; KM-144. Isabel II. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-175

Ex: Purchased private treaty, July 1964, $40.00.

2394 **Philippines. 2 Pesos, 1861.** Fr-2; KM-143. Isabel II. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Oct 1964, $24.00.

395 **Philippines. 4 Pesos, 1862.** Fr-1; KM-144. Isabel II. Lightly cleaned. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

Ex: Purchased private treaty, May 1967, $40.00.

396 **Philippines. Peso, 1862.** Fr-3; KM-142. Isabel II. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Kagin Coin, Sept 1965, $31.00.

397 **Philippines. 2 Pesos, 1862.** Fr-2; KM-143. Isabel II. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

Ex: Purchased private treaty, June 1964, $25.00.

398 **Philippines. 4 Pesos, 1863.** Fr-1; KM-144. Isabel II. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $175-200

Ex: Purchased private treaty Jan 6, 1965, $34.00.

399 **Philippines. 2 Pesos, 1863.** Fr-2; KM-143. Isabel II. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-150

Ex: Purchased private treaty, June 1964, $25.00.

400 **Philippines. Peso, 1863.** Fr-3; KM-142. Isabel II. Light scratches. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $75-100

Ex: Purchased private treaty from Kriesberg, Nov 1964, $23.00.

2401 **Philippines. 4 Pesos, 1864.** Fr-1; KM-144. Isabel II. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $175-200

Ex: Purchased private treaty Jan 6, 1965, $34.00.

2402 **Philippines. 2 Pesos, 1864/0.** Fr-2; KM-143. Isabel II. Clear overdate. A few surface marks. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $70-90

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Oct 1964, $23.00.

2403 **Philippines. 4 Pesos, 1865.** Fr-1; KM-144. Isabel II. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $300-400

Ex: Purchased private treaty Sept 1964, $35.00.

2404 **Philippines. 2 Pesos, 1865.** Fr-2; KM-143. Isabel II. Cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $70-90

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Oct 1965, $30.00.

2405 **Philippines. 4 Pesos, 1866.** Fr-1; KM-144. Isabel II. Rare date. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $1,200-1,500

Ex: Purchased private treaty, May 1967, $60.00.

2406 **Philippines. Peso, 1866.** Fr-3; KM-142. Isabel II. Scarce date. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $500-600

Ex: Purchased private treaty, April 1967, $50.00.

2407 **Philippines. 4 Pesos, 1868.** Fr-1; KM-144. Isabel II. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $175-200

Ex: Purchased private treaty, June 1967 $35.00.

2408 **Philippines. Peso, 1868.** Fr-3; KM-142. Isabel II. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

Ex: Purchased private treaty, May 1966, $25.00.

2409 **Philippines. 2 Pesos, 1868.** Fr-2; KM-143. Isabel II. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Kriesberg, Nov 1964, $29.00.

VERY RARE 4 PESOS OF 1880

2410 **Philippines. 4 Pesos, 1880. Fr-4**; KM-151; Basso 2nd edition-71. Mintage 3,192 pieces struck. Alfonso XII. First gold coin struck under this new reign. Lightly cleaned. Well struck and lustrous. Very Rare date. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $5,000-7,500

Ex: Ex H. Schulman April 1967, lot 49, realized $600.00.

MINT STATE 1882 4 PESOS

2411 **Philippines. 4 Pesos, 1882.** Fr-4; KM-151. Alfonso XII. Well struck and fully lustrous. Rare. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $1,500-2,000

Ex: Purchased private treaty, July 1965, $200.00.

2412 **Philippines. Gold Peso Lot: 1861, 1864, 1865.**. Fr-3; KM-142. Isabel II. All with light scratches or cleaned. Lot of 3 coins. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2413 **Philippines. 1500 Piso, 1981.** Fr-12; KM-234. On Papal visit. Bust of Pope John Paul II. *Reverse:* Prayer scene. Mintage of 1,000 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $450-550

2414 **Philippines. 2500 Piso, ND (1994).** Fr-17; KM-266. On Papal visit in 1995. Pople John Paul II. *Reverse:* Arms. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2415 **Philippines. 2500 Piso, ND (1994).** Fr-17; KM-266. On Papal visit in 1995. Pople John Paul II. *Reverse:* Arms. **ANACS graded Proof 68 Heavy Cameo.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2416 **Poland - Danzig. Ducat, 1586.** Fr-3; Hcz-770. Stephan Bathori, 1576-1586. Bust right. *Reverse:* City Arms. Uneven flan. Cleaned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $750-1,000

2417 **Poland. 25 Zlotych, 1817-IB.** Fr-106; KM-C102. Alexander I of Russia. Plain head right. *Reverse:* Eagle. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $750-1,000

2418 **Poland. Ducat, 1831.** Fr-114; KM-C125. Revolution, 1830-1831. Mintmark, small eagle. Knight standing. *Reverse:* Tablet. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2419 **Poland. 20 Zlotych - 3 Rubles, 1835-СПБ ПА.** Fr-111; KM-C136.2. Nicholas I of Russia. Eagle. *Reverse:* Two values. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $500-600

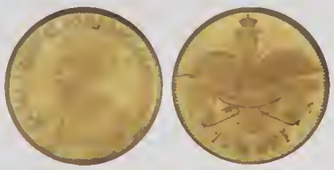
2420 **Poland. 10 and 20 Zloty, 1925.** Fr-115, 116; Y-32, 33. Republic. Crowned head of Boleslaus. *Reverse:* Eagle. On the 900th Anniversary of Poland. Lot of 2 coins. **PCGS graded Both pieces, MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

421 **Poland. 10 Zloty, 1925.** Fr-116; Y-32. Crowned head of Boleslaus. *Reverse:* Eagle. On the 900th Anniversary of Poland. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $80-100

422 **Portugal. 1000 Reis, 1855.** Fr-149; KM-495. Pedro V. Head. *Reverse:* Arms. One year type. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

423 **Portugal. 1000 Reis, 1855.** Fr-149; KM-495. Pedro V. Head. *Reverse:* Arms. One year type. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

424 **Portugal. 5000 Reis, 1872.** Fr-153; KM-516. Louis I. Head left. *Reverse:* Crowned arms. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $250-300



425 **Romania. 12½ Lei, 1906.** Fr-8; KM-36. Carol I. Uniformed bust. *Reverse:* Eagle. On the 40th year of reign. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $200-250

426 **Romania. 50 Lei, 1922.** Fr-11. Ferdinand I. On his Coronation. Crowned bust left. *Reverse:* Crowned bust of Marie right. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,200-1,500

427 **Romania. 20 Lei, 1940.** Fr-18. Carol II. Head right. *Reverse:* Small crown over large mongram. Are issue. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $1,500-2,000

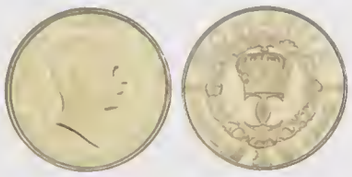
2428 **Romania. 20 Lei, 1940.** Fr-20. Carol II. Head and legend only. *Reverse:* Large crown over small monogram. Fully lustrous. Rare issue. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,250-1,500

2429 **Romania. 20 Lei, 1940.** Fr-20. Carol II. Head and legend only. *Reverse:* Large crown over small monogram. Fully lustrous. Rare issue. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,250-1,500

2430 **Romania. 20 Lei, 1940.** Fr-20. Carol II. Head and legend only. *Reverse:* Large crown over small monogram. Fully lustrous. Rare issue. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,250-1,500

2431 **Romania. 20 Lei, 1940.** Fr-20. Carol II. Head and legend only. *Reverse:* Large crown over small monogram. Fully lustrous. Rare issue. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,250-1,500

2432 **Romania. 20 Lei, 1940.** Fr-20. Carol II. Head and legend only. *Reverse:* Large crown over small monogram. Fully lustrous. Rare issue. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,250-1,500



2433 **Romania. 20 Lei, 1940.** Fr-20. Carol II. Head and legend only. *Reverse:* Large crown over small monogram. Fully lustrous. Rare issue. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,250-1,500

2434 **Russia. 5 Rubles, 1872-СПБ НІ.** Fr-163; Y-B26. Alexander II. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2435 **Russia. 5 Rubles, 1889-АГ.** Fr-168; KM-Y-42. Alexander III. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2436 **Russia. 5 Rubles, 1890-АГ.** Fr-168; Y-42; Sev-538. Alexander III. Bust right. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2437 **Russia. 100 Rouble, 1999.** Fr-270; Y-703. Russian Ezplorer N. M. Przhevalsky. Mintage 1,000 pieces. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2438 **Saudi Arabia. Guinea (Pound), AH1370 (1950).** Fr-1; KM-36. Arab legend in circle on each side. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2439 **Serbia. 10 and 20 Dinara, 1882-V.** Fr-4,5; KM-17, 16. Milan Obrenovich IV. Lot of 2 coins. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2440 **Serbia. 20 Dinara, 1882-V.** Fr-4; KM-17. Milan Obrenovich IV. Head right. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2441 **Sierra Leone. 250 Dollars, 1997.** KM-94. Lady Diana with sons William and Harry. **NGC graded Proof 69.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2442 **South Africa. ½ Pond (½ Pound), 1895.** Fr-3; KM-9.2. Bust of Krueger. *Reverse:* Arms. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2443 **South Africa. Pond (Pound), 1898.** Fr-2; KM-10.2. Bust of Krueger. *Reverse:* Arms. **PCGS graded MS-60.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2444 **South Africa. Pound, 1956.** KM-54. Elizabeth II. *Reverse:* Springbok. Mintage of 508 pieces. **NGC graded Proof 61.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2445 **South Africa. 2 Rand, 1999.** KM-220. National arms. *Reverse:* Thrinaxodon dinosaur. Mintage 1,000 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2446 **South Africa. 2 Rand, 2000.** KM-241. National arms. *Reverse:* "Little Foot" skeleton find. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $150-175

Impressive Early 1726-J 8 Escudos

2447 **Spain. 8 Escudos, 1726-J (Seville).** Fr-247. Philip V. Bourbons coat of arms. *Reverse:* Cross in quartrefoil. Struck a tiny bit off center. Well struck with good rims. Rare in any grade and this specimen is nicer than usually seen. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $12,500-17,500

448 **Spanish Colonies - Spain. 2 Escudos, 1701-F (Val.** Fr-257. Philip V. Arms. *Reverse:* Cross. Rare. **NCS graded Extremely Fine Details, Corroded.**
Estimated Value $1,500-2,000

Ex: Ex Treasure Shipwreck "Guadalupe and Tolosa" 1724, as published in the "National Geographic" December 1979 issue..

449 **Sudan. 25 Pounds, 1978.** KM-78. Khartoum Meeting of O.A.U. With countermarks of B23 in hexagon and bell between dates. Mintage of 350 pieces. **NGC graded Proof 67 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value $150-200

450 **Sweden. 5 Kronor, 1881-EB.** Fr-95; KM-756. Oscar II. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $125-175

451 **Sweden. 5 Kronor, 1886-EB.** Fr-95; KM-756. Oscar II. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2452 **Sweden. 20 Kronor, 1890-EB.** Fr-93a; KM-748. Oscar II. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2453 **Switzerland. 50 Francs, 2002.** Fr-521; KM-102. "Expo 2002". **NGC graded Proof 69.**
Estimated Value $200-225

2454 **Syria - United Arab Republic. ½ and 1 Pound, 1950.** Fr-2,3; KM-84, 86. Eagle. *Reverse:* Legend in rectangular panel. Lot of 2 coins. **PCGS graded ½ Pound, MS-67, Pound PCGS MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-225

2455 **Turkey. Miscellaneous Gold Lot:.** 100 Piastre's: AH1255 (year 16), 1277 (year 1), 1293 (year 30), 1293 (year 1), 1923 (1955); 25 Piastres, AH1277 (year 3) and 1293 (year 29). C-297; Y-17, 38, C31, 102, 16, 36. Lot of 7 coins.
Estimated Value $500-600

2456 **Worldwide. Lot of Latin America:.** Chile. 5 Pesos, 1895. KM-153; Costa Rica. 2 Colones's: 1915, 1922, 1926. KM-139; 5 Colones, 1899. KM-142; Guatemala. 4 Reales, 1860. KM-135; Mexico. 5 and 10 Pesos, 1906. KM-464, 473; Venezuela. 10 Bolivares, 1930. Y-31. Lot of 9 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2457 **Worldwide. Lot of British Commonwealth Gold:.** Australia. Sovereigns, 1883-S, 1890-M, 1896-M; India. Sovereign, 1918-I; South Africa. Sovereign, 1928-SA. Lot of 5 coins. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2458 **Worldwide. 5 Mark and 5 Lire Lot:.** Germany-Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1877-D. KM-506. Mounted. Fine; Italy. 5 Lire, 1865-T BN. KM-17. Ex-Jewelry. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value $100-125

2459 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot of World Gold:.** Denmark. 20 Kroner, 1900. KM-791.1; France. 5 Francs, 1860A and 20 Francs, 1855BB; Great Britain. ½ Sovereign, 1900; Hungary. 10 Korona, 1893. KM-485; Italy-Venice. Zecchino, ND. Fr-1445. Ludovico Manin, 1789-1797. Edge damage; Italy. 20 Lire, 1881 and 1882; Japan. 2 Shu, ND. C-18; Switzerland. 10 Franc, 1913 and 20 Franc, 1927. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 10 coins. **Very Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $800-900

2460 **Worldwide. Lot of Islamic Gold:.** Egypt. 50 Piastres, 1929. KM-353. PCGS MS-63; India-Murshidabab. ½ Mohur, AH1202. KM-101. PCGS XF-45; Iran. 2000 Dinars, ND (1896-1907). KM-991. PCGS AU-58; Turkey. ¼ Memduhiye Altin, AH1255 (5). KM-657. PCGS MS-62; Turkey. New Adli Altin, AH1223 (20). KM-635. PCGS MS-64. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value $450-600

2461 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous World Gold:.** France. 20 Francs, 1857-A.KM-781.1. ANACS VF-35; Russia. 5 Rubles, 1903. Y-62. NGC MS-66; Singapore. 5 Singold, 1990. ANACS Proof 68 Heavy Cameo. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value $175-225

World Crowns and Minors

2462 **Angola. 10 Macutas, 1796.** KM-36; Dav-8. Maria I, 1786-1816. Crowned arms. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2463 **Argentina. 8 Sol, 1815-PTS FL.** Eliz-7; KM-15. De La Plata. Sun with rays. *Reverse:* Coat of arms. Softly struck at the date. Lustrous and lightly toned. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2464 **Argentina. 8 Reales, 1815-F.** Eliz-6; KM-14. With with "Provicias". Rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $350-400

2465 **Argentina. 8 Reales, 1832-RA P.** Eliz-24; KM-20. Sun face. *Reverse:* Coat of arms. Trace of luster with a boldly struck sun face. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2466 **Argentina. 8 Reales, 1836-P.** Eliz-20; KM-20. De La Plata. Sun with rays. *Reverse:* Coat of Arms. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2467 **Argentina. 8 Reales, 1837-P.** Eliz-22; KM-20. De La Plata. Sun in rays. *Reverse:* Coat of arms. Sun face a little weak. Trace of luster. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2468 **Argentina. 4 Reales, 1849-RB.** KM-20. La Rioja. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

5

469 **Argentina. Peso, 1882.** Eliz-33; KM-29. Coat of arms with flags. *Reverse:* Capped liberty head left. Brilliant and lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $250-300

470 **Argentina. Silver Plague, 1903.** 127 x 57 mm. Struck at Buenos Aires for the international (shooting) match. Rectangular plague with victory standing at left, holding a rifle, Argentina flag in enamel above castle. Mounted on velvet stand in leather case for presentation. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-500

471 **Argentina - Córdoba. 4 Reales, 1851.** KM-24.3. Double striking in date. Castle with flags behind. *Reverse:* Sun in rays. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $150-200

472 **Argentina - Córdoba. 8 Reales, 1852.** Fliz-31; KM-32. Castle with flags behind. *Reverse:* Sun with rays, date below. Typical striking weakness. Toned. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2473 **Austrian Netherlands. 3 Florins, 1790.** Dav-1285; KM-50. Independent Provinces. Insurrection coinage. Lion holding shield. *Reverse:* Sun surrounded by eleven coats of arms. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2474 **Austria - Salzburg. Taler Klippe, 1618.** Dav-3492A; Probszt-970. Marcus Sitticus von Hohenems. Hatted arms. *Reverse:* Seated saint. Mount marks on all four corners. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-400

Ex: The Alex Turchak Collection of Klippe Coinage.

2475 **Austria - Salzburg. Taler, 1660.** Dav-3505. Guidobald von Thun and Hohenstein. Madonna and child above hatted arms. *Reverse:* Saint standing above arms. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2476 **Austria - Salzburg. Taler, 1671.** Dav-3508. Maximilian Gandolf von Kuenburg. Madonna and child. *Reverse:* Saint behind arms. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2477 **Austria. Taler, 1621 (Ensisheim).** Dav-3170. Ferdinand II. Laureate bust in ruff collar right. *Reverse:* Crowned arms in Order chain. Incorrect mint on NGC holder. Dull luster and toned. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2478 **Austria. Taler, 1661 (Kremnitz).** Dav-3254. Leopold I. Bust right. *Reverse:* Eagle. Brillaint and lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $700-900

2479 **Austria. 2 Taler, ND (1680).** Dav-3247. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Hall mint. Laureate aromored bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned eagle left. Minor edge flaw. Toned and lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,400-1,700

5

480 **Austria. 2 Taler, ND (1686-1696).** Dav-3252; KM-657. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Hall Mint. Laureate bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned eagle. Fully lustrous with lovely old toning. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,400-1,700

481 **Austria. Taler, 1695-KB (Kremnitz).** Dav-3264. Leopold I. Bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned double eagle. Edge flaw. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2482 **Austria. 2 Taler, ND..** Dav-1016; KM-666. Joseph I, 1705-1711. Hall mint. Bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned Tyrolian eagle with head in wreath. A very lovely example and quite scarce this nice. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,750-2,000

2483 **Austria. 2 Taler, ND..** Dav-1049; KM-696. Karl VI, 1711-1740. Hall mint. Bust right. *Reverse:* Tyrolian eagle. Attractively toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $900-1,100

2484 **Austria. Taler, 1736.** Dav-1055; KM-695.1. Karl VI. Well struck and fully lustrous example. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $375-425

2485 **Austria. Taler, 1845-A (Vienna).**. Dav-14; KM-2240. Ferdinand I. Bust right. *Reverse:* Eagle. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2486 **Austria. 25 Schilling, 1959.** KM-2887. Centennial- Death of Archduke Johann, military leader in the French wars. **PCGS graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2487 **Austria. 50 Schillings, 1959.** KM-2888. The first year of the 50 schilling proofs. **ICG graded Proof 69 Cameo.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2488 **Austria. Lot of Early Austrian Minors:.** 3 Kreuzer, 1637 Graz Mint; 15 Kreuzer, 1664 Vienna; 5 Kreuzer, 1846A; 20 Kreuzer, 1846Aand 1848A. A lot of choice minors. Lot of 5 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2489 **Austria. Lot of 2, 5 and 25 Schillings, 1934-1962.** 5 Schillings, 1934 (2pieces), 1935. KM-2853. Mariazell; 2 Schillings, 1936. Prince Eugen; 25 Schillings, 1955(2 pieces). KM-2880. National Theater, Proof; 1962 KM-2892. Anton Bruckner and 1963 Prince Eugen, Proof;. Lot of 8 coins. **About Uncirculated to Choice Proof.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2490 **Azores. 20 Reis, 1866.** KM-15. Luiz I.
Estimated Value $75-100

2491 **Bahamas. 100 Dollars, 1993.** KM-163. 32.15 ounces. Whales of the World. *Reverse:* Blue Whale. In wood case of issue. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2492 **Belgium. 5 Francs, 1833.** Dav-50; KM-3.1. Leopold I. A lovely frosty example with original fresh mint luster. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $700-900

2493 **Belgium. Gilt Pattern 5 Francs, 1847.** Dup. 297; KM-Pn 37. Leopold I. Bust left. *Reverse:* Arms. Some light hairlines with die cracks on both sides. **Proof.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2494 **Belgium. 5 Francs, 1853.** Dav-52. Leopold I. For the marriage of the Duke of Brabant, later Leopold II. Light scratch on neck, otherwise would have graded higher. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2495 **Belgium. 1 Franc, 1887.** KM-29.1. Leopold II. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2496 **Bolivia. Cob 8 Reales, 1752-Q (Potosi).** KM-40. Ferdinand VI. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-200

2497 **Bolivia. ¼ Sol, 1852 (Potosi).** KM-11I. Republic. Llama. *Reverse:* Mint below arms. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $150-200

498 **Bolivia. 4 Soles, 1855-PTS MJ.** KM-123.2. Bust of Bolivar left. Very rare error, "CONSTITUCIN". **PCGS graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value $350-450

499 **Bolivia. 4 Soles, 1857-P (La Paz).** KM-130. Bust of Bolivar left. Rare date and grade. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $350-450

500 **Bolivia. 4 Soles, 1857-P (La Paz).** KM-130. Problem-free and quite rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-400

501 **Bolivia. 4 Soles, 1858-P (La Paz).** KM-130. Head of Bolivar. Rare date. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-350

502 **Bolivia. 4 Soles, 1859-P.** KM-123.3 (incorrect on holder). Head of Bolivar left. Considerable luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2503 **Bolivia. Pattern 10 Centavos, 1868-CT.** KM-Pn 17. Silver. Condor. *Reverse:* Republic coat of arms. Toned. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2504 **Bolivia. Cob 8 Reales (168)2-P V and 1 Real, 1656-E.** Both pieces salvaged. Lot of 2 coins. **8 Reales Poor, 1 Real, Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2505 **Bolivia. Lot of Republic Trial strikes, 1852-1855.**. Three trial strikes in lead of the following gold types: ½ Scudo, 1852-1857. KM-113. 14 mm; Scudo of 1846. KM-105. 18 mm; Scudo of 1855. KM-114. 19 mm. All are uniface strikings, and rare. Lot of 3 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $400-600

Ex: Ex Morris Geiger.

2506 **Bolivia. Miscellaneous Lot:**. 4 Soles, 1857 FJ. With inverted V, Fine; Boliviano, 1867-FE. KM-152.3. Extremely Fine; Pair of Cut Triangular 20 Centavos, circa 1890, served as emergency money during the war. Lot of 4 coins. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2507 **Brazil. 960 Reis, 1814-B (Bahia).** Eliz-16; KM-307.1. Joao as Prince Regent. Deep iridescent blue toning. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $225-275

2508 **Brazil. 960 Reis, 1814-R (Rio).** Eliz-17; KM-307.3. Joannes VI. Crowned arms. *Reverse:* Globe. Dark toning. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $175-200

2509 **Brazil. 960 Reis, 1815-B (Bahia).** KM-307.1; Eliz-18. Joao, as Prince Regent. Deeply toned. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2510 **Brazil. 960 Reis, 1817-R (Rio).** Eliz-27; KM-307.3. Joao as prince Regent. An exceptional piece with lovely golden toning. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2511 **Brazil. 960 Reis, 1817-R (Rio).** Eliz-27; KM-307.3. Joao, as Prince Regent. Struck over 1786 colonial 8 Reales. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2512 **Brazil. Pattern 40 Reis, 1863.** KM-PN110. Struck in nickel. Pedro II. Very attractive. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2513 **Brazil. Lot of Crowns:.** Lot includes: 960 Reis: 1816-B (3 pieces), 1816-R, 1820-R, 1821-R (flan clip); 2000 Reis, 1851. Lot of 7 coins. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $225-275

2514 **Brazil. Miscellaneous Lot of Minors, 1861-1901..** Included: 100 Reis, 1901; 200 Reis, 1901; 400 Reis, 1901; 100 Reis, 1885; 1000 Reis, 1861. All coins are uncirculated except the 1885 100 reis, which is extremely fine. Lot of 5 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2515 **Brazil. Lot of Silver Bar's:.** Commemorative Bar, 1955. Seial #21 of 45 issued. International Eucharistic Conference. Prober-1743B; Pair of "Sanpex" Commemorative Bar's, 1966. Serial #50 and 121. Lot of 3 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $600-800

2516 **Cambodia. 10 Centimes, 1860.** KM-43.1. Norodom I, 1835-1904. Head left. **PCGS graded Specimen 65 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2517 **Cambodia. 5 Centime 1860.** KM-42.1. Norodom I, 1835-1904. Head left. **PCGS graded Specimen 65 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2518 **Canada -Anticosti Island. Pattern 1/8 Dollar, 1870.** CH-250. Bronze. 14 mm. Helmeted figure left with date below. *Reverse:*Value in center within wreath and letter A at the top. **PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $500-750

2519 **Canada. 5 Cents, 1902.** KM-13. Edward VII. Superb golden toning. **ICG graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2520 **Canada. 5 Cents, 1902-H.** KM-9. Edward VII. Large H. Deep iridescent tone.
Estimated Value $150-200

2521 **Canada -Newfoundland. 50 Cents, 1904-H.** KM-11. Edward VII. Shades of golden and white tone. Attractive and scarce this nice. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $700-900

2522 **Canada. Dollar, 1935.** KM-426. George V. Silver Jubilee. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2523 **Canada. Dollar, 1935.** KM-30. George V. Silver Jubilee. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $50-75

524 **Canada. 50 Cents, 1947.** KM-36. George VI. Maple leaf, curved 7. The grade given by the grading service is slightly higher than Canadian standards. Very Rare variety. **SEGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value $1,250-1,500

525 **Canada. 50 Cents, 1949.** KM-45. George VI. Beautifully toned. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $150-175

526 **Canada. Dollar, 1949.** KM-47. George VI. Newfoundland commemorative. Beautifully toned. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $125-150

527 **Canada. 28 Piece Olympic Set, 1976.** 14 pieces, 5 Dollar and 14 pieces 10 Dollars. For the 1976 Montreal Olympics. In original wood case of issue. Lot of 28 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $175-200

528 **Canada. Set of Silver Dollars, 1935-1967.** Includes: 1935, 1936, 1937, 1939, 1949, 1950, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1967. Housed in a blue case. Lot of 12 coins. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $100-125

529 **Canada -Newfoundland. Group of 5 Cents, 1943-C (14 pieces) plus one 1941-C.** KM-19. George VI. Most will grade uncirculated. Lot of 15 coins. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-300

530 **Canada. Dollar Lot: 1965, 1967, 1971 (5 Pieces).** KM-64, 70, 80 and 83. Various toned specimens. Lot of 8 coins. **PCGS graded Two 1971 Specimen 68 and three pieces Specimen 67 and 1973 Speciemen 66, 1965 and 1967 Are raw Gem Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $100-200

531 **Central African Republic. 1000 Francs, 2002.** Unlisted in Krause. Mintage of 500 pieces. **NGC graded Proof 67 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value $50-75

532 **Chile. Peso, 1817-FJ.** Eliz-79; KM-82.2. Wreath above a fiery volcano. *Reverse:* Column below star and banner with "Libertad". Well struck for the issue, underlying luster with original deep toning. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $1,750-2,000

2533 **Chile. Peso, 1858-So JS.** Eliz-109; KM-129. Condor holding shield to the right. Lightly cleaned and toned. Very scrace date. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2534 **Chile. Peso, 1859/8-So JS.** Eliz-110; KM-129. Scarce in grade. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2535 **Chile. Peso, 1862-So.** Eliz-112; KM-129. Final year of type, scarce date. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2536 **Chile. Peso, 1877-So.** Eliz-124; KM-142.1. Condor holding shield. Brilliant, fully lustrous and choice. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2537 **Chile. Peso,1877.** KM-142.1. Fully lustrous. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2538 **Chile. Peso, 1881-So.** Eliz-128; KM-142.1. Coat of arms. *Reverse:* Condor. Brilliant and fully lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $175-200

2539 **Chile. Peso, 1882.** Eliz-129; KM-142.1. Republic. Rainbow toning on eagle side and light golden tone on the other side. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2540 **Chile. 50 Centavos, 1905-So.** Km-160. A very choice example. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $50-75

2541 **Chile. Lot of Choice Republic Minors:.** ½ Centavo, 1872; ½ Decimo, 1892/82; 10 Centavos, 1919. KM-137.3; 148, 156.2a. Lot of 3 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2542 **China. 11 Tael Sycee Ingot, ND.** 376.33 grams. Produced at Sichuan Province.
Estimated Value $300-400

5

2543 **China. Dollar, ND (1916).** K-663; Y-332. Republic. Inauguration of Hung-hsien Regime. Portrait of Hung-hsien in military uniform with high feather hat. *Reverse:* Winged dragon with bunch of arrows in left claw, and sceptre in the right. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2544 **China. "Birds over Junk" Dollar, 1932.** Y-344. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. *Reverse:* Birds flying above junk. **ANACS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2545 **China. 10 Yuan, 1984.** Y-59. Year of the Rat. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **Proof.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2546 **Colombia. 8 Reales, 1820-JF.** Eliz-17; KM-6. Republic. Indian Head. *Reverse:* "Cundinamarca", pomegranate. Other than a natural edge flaw, this piece is better than normally seen for the type. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-350

2547 **Colombia. Peso, 1863 (Bogota).** Eliz-47; KM-139.1. Republic. Low mintage. Rarely seen this nice. Lightly toned with considerable luster. **ANACS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2548 **Colombia. Peso, 1871 (Medellin).** Eliz-60; KM-154.2. Liberty head. *Reverse:* Condor above coat of arms. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2549 **Colombia. 5 Decimos, 1886/4 (Medellin).** KM-161.2a. Liberty head.500 fine. Rare type. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-300

2550 **Colombia. 8 Reales, 1846-RS and Peso, 1864..** Eliz-31; KM-98 and 139.1. Lot of 2 coins. **Both pieces nice, Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2551 **Colombia. 5 Decimos, 1887; 50 Centavos 1892 and 1931.** KM-166 (large head, Scarce); 187.2, 193.1 (without B, rare date). Lot of 3 coins. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2552 **Cuba. 40 Centavos, 1920.** KM-14.1. High relief star. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2553 **Cuba. 10 Centavos, 1920.** KM-A12. Scarce in grade. **PCGS graded MS-60.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2554 **Cuba. 20 Centavos, 1932.** KM-13.2. Rarest date of series. **ANACS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2555 **Cuba. Peso, 1933.** Eliz-8; KM-15.2. Star type. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2556 **Cuba. Peso, 1933.** Eliz-8; KM-15.2. Star type. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2557 **Cuba. Peso, 1933.** Eliz-8; KM-15.2. Star type. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2558 **Cuba. Star Peso, 1934.** Eliz-9; KM-15.2. Toned. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $225-250

2559 **Cuba. Peso, 1934.** Eliz-9; KM-15.2. Star type. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2560 **Cuba. Cuba, 1938.** KM-22. 'ABC'Minor edge nick. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2561 **Cuba. Peso, 1897, 10 and 20 Centavos, 1920.** Eliz-3, KM-A12, 13.2. Lot of 3 coins. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2562 **Dominican Republic. Peso, 1897-A.** Eliz-2; KM-16. Very scarce condition. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2563 **Dominican Republic. Set: 1, 5, 10, 25 Centavos and ½ Peso, 1937.** KM-17-21. A very choice set. Lot of 5 coins. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2564 **Dominican Republic. 5 Centavos, 1939.** KM-18. Scrace date and grade. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2565 **Dominican Republic. Lot of Minors:.** 2½ Centavos, 1877; 2½ Centavos, 1888; 20 Centavos, 1897 and ½ Peso, 1952. KM-4, 7.2, 14, and 21. Lot of 4 coins. **20 Centavos, Extremely Fine, balance of lot Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2566 **Dominican Republic. Lot of Pattern and Pieforts, 1977-1983.** Struck in silver, brass and copper. Privately produced by a mint in Spain. 200 Pesos, 1977 (2 pieces), 100 Pesos, 1980, 100 Pesos (2 pieces) and 300 Pesos (3 pieces) 1983;. Lot of 8 coins. **All, Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $500-700

2567 **Egypt. 5 Qirsh, AH1293 Year 10W.** KM-294. Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909. **PCGS graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2568 **Egypt. 20 Qirsh, AH1293 Year 10W.** KM-296. Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2569 **Egypt. 20 Piastres, 1917-H.** KM-322. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $225-275

2570 **Egypt. 20 Piastres, 1923.** KM-338. Fuad I, 1922-1936. Deeply toned. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2571 **Egypt. 10 Piastres, 1923-H.** KM-337. Faud I. Bust right. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2572 **Egypt. 20 Piastres, 1929.** KM-352. Fuad I, 1922-1936. Fully lustrous. **ANACS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2573 **Eritrea. 2 Lire, 1890-R.** KM-3. Vittorio Emanuele III. Attractively toned. **ANACS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2574 **France. Ecu, 1789-M (Toulose).**. Dav-1333; KM-564.10. Louis XVI. Well struck for issue, fully lustrous and nicely toned. Very attractive for the type. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2575 **France. 5 Francs, AN 12-A (Paris).** Dav-82; KM-659.1. Napoleon I, Premier Consul. Bare head right. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2576 **France. Medal, 1806.** B-549; J-1618. Bronze. Original. 40.5 mm. By Andrieu. Napoleon I. Bust right. *Reverse:* Hammonia seated. Occupation of Hamburg. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2577 **France. Pattern 100 Francs, 1831.** Mazard-1058. Struck in white metal. Louis Philippe. A pattern for the 100 Francs gold coin that was never issued. Bust left. *Reverse:* Value within wreath. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2578 **France. 5 Francs, 1834-H (La Rochelle).** Dav-91; KM-749.5. Louis Philippe. Brilliant and lustrous. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2579 **France. 5 Francs, 1848-A (Paris).** Dav-92; KM-756.1. Second Republic. Hercules type. Superbly toned and very choice. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2580 **France. 1 Franc, 1888-A.** KM-822.1. Third republic. Lightly toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2581 **France. 50 Francs, 1958.** KM-918.1. Rare date. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2582 **German States. Anhalt-Bernburg. 2/3 Taler, 1806-HS.** KM-72. Alexius Friedrich Christian. Bear on wall. *Reverse:* Value and date within wreath. Lustrous and lightly toned. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2583 **German States. Augsburg. Medal, 1730.** Sh-366; Schnee-198. Silver. 43 mm. 27.6 grams. By Holeisem and Mueller. Augsburg Confession Bicentennial. Radiate "Jehova" above city view. *Reverse:* Martin Luther appearing before enthroned Emperor and courtiers. Sharply struck and lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2584 **German States. Baden. 2 Mark, 1907.** KM-278; J-36. Friedrich I. Death of Friedrich. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $70-90

2585 **German States. Baden. 2 Mark, 1913-G.** KM-283; J-38. Friedrich II. Rare two year type. **ANACS graded Proof 64 Heavy Cameo.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,200

2586 **German States. Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1839.** Dav-583; KM-425; Th-77. Ludwig I. Maximilian I, Elector of Bavaria. Lent mark in reverse field. Brilliant and fully lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2587 **German States. Bavaria. 2 Gulden, 1855.** Dav-604; KM-465. Maximilian II. On the restoration of the Madonna column in Munich. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2588 **German States. Bavaria. 2 Mark, 1914-D.** KM-519; J-51. Ludwig III. **ANACS graded Proof 65 Cameo.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2589 **German States. Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1914-D.** KM-521; J-53. Ludwig III. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $175-200

2590 **German States. Brandenburg-Ansbach. Taler, 1630.** Dav-6238. Friedrich, Albrecht, Christian facing busts. *Reverse:* Helmeted arms. Fields smoothed and edge repaired. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2591 **German States. Bremen. 2 mark, 1904-J.** KM-250; J-59. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2592 **German States. Breslau. Shooting Silver Medal, N.** Silver. 36 x 36 mm. 17.62 grams. Crowned eagle standing holding rifle. *Reverse:* Legend with "1732" stamped in the corner. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-600

Ex: The Alex Turchak Collection of Klippe Coinage.

2593 **German States. Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hanover. 2/3 Taler, 1697.** KM-378. Ernst August, 1679-1698. Wildman type. Light golden toning. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $225-250

2594 **German States. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. 24 Mariengroschen, 1704.** Welter-2158. George Ludwig (George I of England). *Reverse:* Wildman with tree in right hand. Toned. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2595 **German States. Cologne (Archbishopric). Taler, 1568.** Dav-9128. Salentin von Isenburg. St. Peter walking left dividing date. *Reverse:* Helmeted arms. Natural edge flaw at the top. Toned. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

596 **German States. Frankfurt am Main. Contribution Taler, 1796 HGBH.** Dav-2229; KM-288. One year type. Crowned eagle. Toned. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $325-375

597 **German States. Frankfurt am Main. 2 Gulden, 1855.** Dav-647; KM-353; Th-138. 300th Anniversary of Religious Peace. A very choice example. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $200-250

598 **German States. Frankfurt am Main. 2 Gulden, 1855.** Dav-647; KM-353; Th-138. Struck to commemorate the 300th anniversary of Religious Peace. Deeply toned. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $150-200

599 **German States. Hamburg. 32 Schilling, 1758.** KM-184. Tower shield. *Reverse:* Eagle. Some weakness of strike, lustrous. **ANACS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $100-125

600 **German States. Hamburg. 2 Mark, 1904-J.** KM-294; J-63. Brilliant. **ANACS graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value $300-350

601 **German States. Hamburg. 5 Mark, 1913-J.** KM-293; J-65. Brilliant and choice. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $150-200

602 **German States. Hannover. 16 Gute Groschen, 1821.** KM-128. George IV. Leaping horse. Toned. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $100-125

603 **German States. Hannover. 16 Gute Groschen, 1829.** KM-138. George IV. Leaping horse. Light golden toning. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $125-150

604 **German States. Hannover. Taler, 1865.** Dav-686; KM-243; Thun-178. Georg V. Bust left. *Reverse:* Soldier under tree. For the celebration of the taking of the Frisian oath. **NGC graded MS-65 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value $500-600

605 **German States. Hannover. Group of 16 Gute Groschen: 1824, 1825, 1830, 1831..** KM-138, 145.2. George IV and William IV. Leaping horse type. An attractive lot. Lot of 4 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $450-550

606 **German States. Hesse-Cassel. Taler Klippe, 1630.** Dav-6743. Wilhelm V. Bust right with date in corners. *Reverse:* Palm tree in storm with town in background. Heavy handling marks in the fields, has been mounted and repaired. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $800-1,000

Ex: The Alex Turchak Collection of Klippe Coinage.

2607 **German States. Lübeck. 3 Mark, 1909-A.** KM-215; J-82. **ANACS graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value $225-275

2608 **German States. Nuremberg. Medallic "Klippe," c. 19th - early 20th century.** Klippe shield-shaped, and seeminly struck from roller dies. City arms; NURNBERG VEREIN FUR MUNZ-KUNDE (Nuremberg Numismatic Society) around. With contemporarary suspension loop. Scarce and interesting. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $75-150

2609 **German States. Prussia. Silver Medal, 1886.** 43 grams. 47 mm. Plain edge.By G. Loos D. Struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the death of Friedrich II, The Great. Military bust of Friedrich left. *Reverse:* Stalking lion with coat of arms and dates below. Proof like and beautifully toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $600-800

2610 **German States. Prussia. 5 Marks, 1901.** Dav-790; KM-526; J-106. 200 Years - Kingdom of Prussia. Wilhelm II. **PCGS graded Proof 63 Cameo.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2611 **German States. Prussia. 3 Mark, 1910-A.** KM-530; J-107. Wilhelm II. Berlin University. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $120-140

2612 **German States. Regensburg (Bishopric). Taler, 1787-BK.** Dav-2606; KM-450. Sede Vacante issue. Saint in boat surrounded by fifteen shields. *Reverse:* Inscription. Proof like fields and nicely toned. **PCGS graded MS-60.**
Estimated Value $700-900

Very Rare Reuss-Obergreiz. Taler of 1807

2613 **German States. Reuss-Obergreiz. Taler, 1807-DF L.** Dav-795; KM-94; Thun-277. Heinrich XIII. Bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned and mantled arms. Toned. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $3,000-4,000

5

614 **German States. Saxony. Taler, 1629.** Dav-7601. Johann Georg. Bust right with sword and helmet. *Reverse:* Helmeted arms. Attractively toned with a trace of luster. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $350-450

615 **German States. Saxony. Vicariat Taler, 1657.** Dav-7628. Johann Georg II. Vicariat taler on the death of the Emperor Ferdinand III. Cleaned with a edge mount removed. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2616 **German States. Saxony. Taler, 1793-IEC.** Dav-2701; KM-1027.2. Freidrich August III. Bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned arms in sprays. Fully lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2617 **German States. Saxony. 2 Taler, 1859-F.** Dav-889; TH-338; KM-1195. Iohann V. Lightly cleaned. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2618 **German States. Saxony. 5 Mark, 1902-E.** KM-1256; J-128. Georg. Death of Albert. Attractively toned. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2619 **German States. Saxony. 5 Mark, 1909.** KM-1269; J-139. Friedrich August III. 500th Anniversary- Leipzig University. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $225-275

2620 **German States. Saxe-Altenburg. 5 Mark, 1903-A.** Dav-816; KM-147; J-144. George. For the fiftieth anniversary of the reign. **PCGS graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2621 **German States. Saxe-Weimar. 5 Mark, 1908-A.** KM-Y175; J-161. Jena University 350th Anniversary. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $225-250

2622 **German States. Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. 2 Mark, 1901-A.** J-157; Y-170. Wilhelm Ernst. Scarce one year type. Brilliant and choice. **NGC graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value $700-900

2623 **German States. Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. 5 Mark, 1908-A.** Y-175; J-161.Wilhelm Ernst. Jena University 350th Anniversary. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2624 **German States. Small lot of Silver.**. Nassau. Taler, 1832. Dav-743; TH-230; KM-C49. Mount trace repaired on edge; Wurzburg. 20 Kruezer, 1761. KM-369; Austria. 1780 Maria Theresa Restrike Taler. Lot of 3 coins. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-150

2625 **German States. Lot of three Choice Minors:**. Baden: 3 Kreuzer, 1830. NGC MS-66; Hessen Darmstadt. 1 Kreuzer, 1871. NGC MS-66; Nassau. 3 Kreuzer, 1855. NGC MS-66.
Estimated Value $125-150

2626 **German States. Lot of Silver Medals:**. Bremen. Silver Shooting Medal, ND 36 mm; Hamburg. Silver Medal, 1904. 37.5 mm. Birds; Saxony. Silver Medal, 1893. 41 mm. Birth of Prince George; Germany. Silver Medal, 1915. By Lauer. 36 mm. Bismarck. Lot of 4 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $375-450

2627 **German States. Miscellaneous Lot:**. Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. 4 Mariengroschen, 1739 IBH. KM-894. Karl I. Leaping horse; Prussia. Taler, 1831A. KM-419. Friedrich Wilhelm III, ½ Silber Groschen, 1872A; Saxony. 5 Mark, 1875-E. KM-1237; Germany. 25 Pfennig, 1911E; Weimar. 3 Mark, 1924A. KM-43. Lot of 6 coins. **Very Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2628 **German States. Lot of Choice 2 and 3 Marks:**. Baden. 2 mark, 1907. KM-278. NGC MS-65; Bavaria. 3 Mark, 1911-D. KM-517. NGC MS-65; Bavaria. 3 Mark, 1914-D. KM-520. NGC MS-64PL; Prussia. 3 Mark, 1913. KM-534. NGC MS-65. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value $225-275

2629 **Germany. 5 Reichsmarks, 1925-J.** Dav-965; KM-47; J-322. To commemorate 1000 years of the occupation of the Rhineland. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $140-160

2630 **Germany. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A.** KM-53; J-330. 400th Anniversary- Philipps University in Marburg. **PCGS graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2631 **Germany. Medal, 1928.** Silver. 36 mm. By Karl Goetz. Kienast-opus 408. Christening of the airship "Z 127" on the 90th Birthday of Count von Zeppelin. Bust of von Zeppelin half right. *Reverse:* Helmeted crest with airship in background. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $175-225

632 **Germany. 5 Reichsmark, 1935-F.** KM-86; J-360. Hindenburg. **PCGS graded Proof 65 Deep Cameo.**
Estimated Value $250-350

633 **Germany. 5 Reichsmark, 1925-A.** KM-47; J-322. Rhineland. Some light toning spots. **NGC graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value $200-250

634 **Germany. 5 Reichsmark, 1929-A.** KM-61; J-336. Lessing commemorative. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $250-300

635 **Germany. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A.** KM-67; J-342. Graf Zeppelin flight. **PCGS graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value $300-350

636 **Germany. 3 Reichsmark, 1931-F.** KM-74. Cleaned. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-150

637 **Germany. 2 Reichsmark, 1933-A.** KM-79; J-352. Martin Luther. A brilliant choice example. **NGC graded Proof 66 Cameo.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2638 **Gold Coast. Copper Ackey, 1796.** KM-Pn7. Struck in copper. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Coat of arms. **ANACS graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2639 **Gold Coast. Cocoa Elephant Token, 1920-1921..** Bronze. 53 mm. A Cocoa advertising Token from the Gold Coast, modern Ghana. Elephant facing left. *Reverse:* Chart showing world cocoa distribution. A few minor rim bumps and some pitting, but overall attractive and rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2640 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.990. Viking Coinage, c.895-915. Canute. Obverse: CNVT REX with cross. Reverse: X CVNNETTI + small cross with pellet in two angles. A sharply struck piece with a light pleasant tone. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $650-750

2641 **Great Britain. Penny, ND**. S.1087. Edward The Elder, 899-924. Obverse, small cross in center of coin. *Reverse:* Moneyer's name in two lines. Light tooling in the fields on both sides. Superbly well struck with a rich old tone. Early Saxon pennies are seldom seen now in this exceptional state of preservation. **Extremely Fine.**

Edward was the son of King Alfred the Great and consolidated much of his work. Assisted by Aethelflaed, his sister, he annexed all England south of the Humber and fortified many strategic boroughs to protect the kingdom. Edward absorbed the Viking settlers until they became thoroughly English and he gave them many important posts. He also obliged the Welsh to acknowledge him as their overlord.
Estimated Value $1,000-1,200

2642 **Great Britain. Penny, ND**. S.1113. Eadred, 946-955. Small cross. *Reverse:* Moneyer's name (Grimes) in two lines. Another superbly well struck Anglo Saxon Penny, with a nice tone. **PCGS graded AU-55.**

Eadred's reign was relatively short. He was a son of Edward the Elder but lost the Kingdom of York to the colorfully nicknamed Eric (Haraldsson) 'Bloodaxe'Eric (or Erick) had been King of Norway but had been expelled for his grotesque cruelty. It is alleged that he killed his seven brothers - a heinous crime even in Viking eyes.
Estimated Value $1,000-1,250

2643 **Great Britain. Penny, ND**. S.1144. Aethelred II, 978-1016. First hand type. Bust of King facing right. *Reverse:* Hand of Providence. Fantastic portrait of this controversial Saxon monarch. **PCGS graded AU-55.**

Aethelred was known as 'The Unready'- a wholly ineffectual King of England. The Vikings renewed their attacks on England- chiefly after 991- and the King bribed them to go away by the payment of Danegeld. They obliged briefly, but soon returned and in 994 London was besieged by the army of Sweyn I (Forkbeard), King of Denmark. The citizens beat off the Danes, but the invaders pillaged Southern England before the payment of further Danegeld encouraged them to withdraw. Aethelred died in 1016.
Estimated Value $600-700

2644 **Great Britain. Penny, ND**. S.1158. Canute, 1016-1035. Helmet type. Norwich mint. Lightly cleaned. This is a high grade Anglo-Saxon Penny from a rarer mint. **Extremely Fine.**

After the death of Aethelred II (the Unready) in 1016, Canute fought with Edmund Ironside to decide succession to the English throne. Canute defeated Edmund, but they decided to divide the country in two- Canute taking the north and Edmund the south. Edmund died, and Canute became monarch of all England, which became part of an empire encompassing Norway, Denmark and southern Sweden. After establishing his authority, Canute proved to be an efficient and benevolent ruler. King Canute is widely reputed to have ordered the waves to stop, but he was actually proving to his sychophantic courtiers that even Kings could not defy nature!
Estimated Value $350-400

2645 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1159. Cnut, 1016-1035. Short cross type. Mint, Lincoln. Moneyer, Wulfwine. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2646 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1159. Canute, 1016-1035. Short cross type. Thetford mint. From the scarce Norfolk mint of Thetford this is a good quality piece. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $350-400

2647 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1182. Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. Hammer Cross type. Sharply and evenly struck for a coin of the Saxon period, this penny has a rich old tone plus much underlying original luster. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $750-850

648 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1184. Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. Pyramid type. York mint. Nice strong bust of Edward. Deep dark tone. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $500-600

649 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1367. Henry III, 1216-1272. Long cross coinage, with Sceptre. Class Vc. A nice well-centered specimen with a good portrait. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $100-125

650 **Great Britain. Groat, Nd..** S.2000. Edward IV, 1461-1470. London. Slight clipping on edge. Another early groat in fair, chipped edges. Lot of 2 coins. **First About Very Fine Second piece, Fair.**
Estimated Value $100-125

Choice Richard III Groat

2651 **Great Britain. Groat, ND.** S.2156 (incorrect on PCGS holder). Richard III, 1483-1485. Mint mark boar's head (type 2) both sides. Obverse has facing portrait of King and legend reads RICARD. Reverse has cross and CIVITAS LONDON. A spectacular coin from the very short reign of one of Britain's most notorious monarchs. This is truly the finest example of a Richard III groat (this King's largest silver coin) which we have seen. It is a rarer variety of what is a rare coin anyway, and with a catalogue value of £1350 (around $2400) in VF grade, there is no catalogue price for a higher grade. This piece is richly toned and crisply struck with a nice original mint bloom. **PCGS graded AU-58.**

Hunch-backed, treacherous, a child-murderer and so obviously evil that dogs barked at him- this is the popular view of Richard III, largely derived from the character portrayed in Shakespeare's play. There is, however, no evidence that he was deformed-on the contrary, he seems to have been a remarkably handsome man- and there is little evidence of anything untoward about his personality.

Richard was in his early thirties when he came to the throne. His was a brief reign, but it was eventful. The bail system for accused persons was introduced, compulsory gifts from individuals to the monarch (benevolences) were abolished and the foundation of the College of Arms brought order from chaos. The King also promoted education, endowing colleges at Cambridge. Nevertheless, the suspicions that Richard had had a hand in the disappearance of the princes (the 12 year old Edward V and his younger brother Richard) last seen in the grounds of the Tower of London in September 1483, undermined his popularity.

In August 1485, Henry Tudor, who had been biding his time in Brittany, France, landed in Wales with 3,000 French mercenaries and marched inland, picking up considerable support as he went. Richard III was essentially double-crossed by his own supporters who were in communication with Henry Tudor and, with the small number of troops which remained loyal to him Richard was killed at Bosworth Field, near Leicester. The battle ended the War of the Roses. The Tudors had arrived!
Estimated Value $6,500-7,500

2652 **Great Britain. Groat, ND.** S.2199. Henry VII, 1485-1509. Mint mark greyhound's head (1502-1504). Nicely toned, and with a good portrait, this is one of the last 'facing bust'groats. The later 'profile'busts heralded a more lifelike portrayal of the Tudor monarchs. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2653 **Great Britain. Groat, ND.**. S.2369. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Third coinage, 1544-7. Mintmark, Lis. Tower mint. Bust 1. Facing bust. Small edge chip and surface pitting. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-175

Henry VIII Testoon

2654 **Great Britain. Testoon, ND.** S.2364. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Third coinage, 1544-7. Tower mint. Large crown bust of Henry facing. *Reverse:* Crowned rose between crowned h and R. Flan crack at 5 o'clock and some surface porosity. Subperbly struck portrait with every facial detail needle-sharp. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value $7,500-8,500

1551 Crown

2655 **Great Britain. Crown, 1551.** S.2478; Dav-8245. Edward VI, 1547-1553. Fine silver issue (1551-53). Mint mark, Y. King on horseback facing right, date below. This is a well struck coin on a large full flan, with all lettering sharp, and an exquisite portrait of the boy King. Not quite as strong as the Slaney and Cheshire Collection crowns of Edward VI, but a superb specimen nevertheless. This was the very first dated English Crown. Sixteenth Century coins of this quality are rarely seen now in the marketplace. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $5,500-6,000

2656 **Great Britain. Sixpence, ND.** S.2483. Edward VI, 1547-1553. Fine silver issue. Mint mark, Tun. A darkly toned coin with a good portrait. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,250

2657 **Great Britain. Sixpence, ND.** S.2483. Edward VI, 1547-1553. Fine silver issue. Mint mark, Y. This is a crisply struck example on a large round flan. Nicely toned and with a pleasing portrait. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,250

2658 **Great Britain. Milled Sixpence, 1567.** S.2599. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Mint mark, lis. Small neat bust of the Queen facing left. Light pastel tone and nicely made. The obverse portrait is so well struck up that it has resulted in a small area of weakness-completely normal- around the date on the reverse. Overall, an exceptional specimen. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $750-1,000

2659 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1575/4.** S.2563. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Third issue. Mint mark, Eglantine. A clear overdate. A well struck piece with a great portrait. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $600-750

2660 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.2580. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Fifth issue. Mint mark, Crescent. A nicely centered well struck coin. **PCGS graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value $125-150

High Grade Elizabeth Crown

2661 **Great Britain. Crown, 1601.** S.2582; Dav-3757. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Mintmark, 1. Crowned ornate bust of Queen, facing left. This is a very nice example of a coin which, despite its large size was often badly struck. Many specimens have a weak and barely distinguishable portrait, others have weakness in the legend which makes much of the lettering indistinct. This is a well struck coin with a pleasing tone, a good portrait and excellent eye appeal. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value $5,000-6,000

Elizabeth Halfcrown

2662 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1601.** S.2583. Elizabeth I. Sixth issue (1601-1602). Mint mark I. Portrait of Queen facing left, with orb and scepter. A sharply struck piece with lots of detail and an attractive old tone. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $4,500-5,000

2663 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, ND.** S.2868. Charles I, 1625-1649. Provincial issue. York mint, 1643-4, Mint mark Lion. King on horseback, EBOR below. *Reverse:* Crowned oval shield with C R at sides. Minor striking flan flaws. Otherwise well struck for issue and attractively toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,500-2,000

2664 **Great Britain. Milled Shilling, ND.** S.2859 (incorrect number on PCGS holder). Charles I, 1625-1649. Briot's second milled issue (1638-9). Mint mark horizontal anchor. Superbly detailed portrait of Charles facing left with lace collar. The coin has light toning and an attractive prooflike quality. Where as many examples of this coin exhibit weakness, flan reduction marks and other imperfection, this specimen is blemish free. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $1,500-1,800

1642 Oxford Half Pound

2665 **Great Britain. Half Pound, 1642.** S.2945; Dav-3769. Charles I, 1625-1649. Oxford mint. King on horseback, plume behind. *Reverse:* Three Oxford plumes above declaration. Struck during the English Civil War this large silver coin survived problem free. Rare this nice. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value $5,000-6,000

2666 **Great Britain. Shilling, ND.** S.2845A. Charles I, 1625-1649. Tower mint, under Parliament, 1642-8. Class 4 (6). Mint mark, sceptre. Rare type. Broad band to crown. A little weak in the center, but a well struck deeply toned coin with little or no sign of wear. **PCGS graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2667 **Great Britain. Half Crown, 1644.** S.3010. Charles I, 1625-1649. Bristol mint, 1643-5. Mint mark, plume. King on horseback left. *Reverse:* Declaration with three plumes above. This is a very attractive example for a coin struck during the period of the English Civil War. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,400

2668 **Great Britain. Crown, ND.** S.2838. Charles I, 1625-1649. Tower mint, under Parliament, 1642-1648. Mint mark, Eye (1645). King on horseback, holding a raised sword. *Reverse:* Large oval arms. For a large coin of its era, it is remarkably free from marks. Lovely old tone, well struck and rare this nice. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value $4,000-4,500

1648 Pontefract Shilling

2669 **Great Britain. Pontefract Shilling, 1648.** S.3150. Charles I, 1625-1649. Siege issue. Legend:DUM; SPIRO; SPERO around C R crowned. The reverse has a astle surrounded by OBS, PC, sword and the date 1648. Sharply struck on a good-size flan this coin is exceptional example of a coin produced around the time of the King's execution. Deeply and attractively toned, we have not seen a better specimen. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $9,000-11,000

Commonwealth 1653 Crown

2670 **Great Britain. Crown, 1653.** S.3214; ESC-6; Dav-3772. Commonwealth, 1649-1660. Mint mark, Sun. A handsome coin with an unusual sharpness of striking, and a delightful old tone. Certainly one of the nicest examples of this large hammered Crown available on the market. **PCGS graded AU-50.**

Following the execution of Charles I a Council of State was formed. There was no question that Oliver Cromwell should lead it. Cromwell (1599-1658) was the son of a Huntingdonshire squire and a very religious man. He believed everything he did was guided by God's will. For many the Commonwealth (1649-1653) and the Protectorate (1653-1659) was a journey into austerity. Luxury in any form was discouraged by Cromwell. The coinage design became simple and the Latin legends were now in English- a remarkable turnaround. Ironically, the coinage which eventually featured a portrait of Cromwell himself was relatively ornate and saw the reintroduction of Latin.
Estimated Value $4,000-5,000

2671 **Great Britain. Crown, 1653.** S.3214; ESC-6. Commonwealth period. A nicely struck example on a good sized flan, with only the tiniest of striking imperfections. Some original luster is evident. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $3,000-3,500

Oliver Cromwell 1658 Crown

2672 **Great Britain. Crown, 1658/7.** S.3226; Dav-3773. Oliver Cromwell. Draped bust of the Lord Protector facing left. *Reverse:* Crowned shield. Edge inscription in raised letters. Inverted die axis. This is a superb example of a Cromwell Crown. Lightly toned and still fully prooflike, the natural die flaw across the drapery is quite apparent, although not as severe as the flaws on some pieces we have seen. A very nice example of one of the 'classics'of the English coin series and very much in demand. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $7,500-8,500

Mint State Cromwell Half Crown

2673 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1658.** S.3227A; ESC-447. Oliver Cromwell. Laureate draped bust left. *Reverse:* Crowned shield. Lovely iridescent tone, prooflike and well struck. A sharper than normal strike with great detail of execution of the dies. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $5,000-6,000

Charles II First Hammered Shilling

2674 **Great Britain. Hammered Shilling, ND.** S.3308. Charles II, 1660-1685. First Hammered Issue (1660-62). Mint mark, Crown, obverse only. Crowned young bust of King facing left. No mark of value or inner circle. *Reverse:* Cross fleury over square topped shield. An unusually round and evenly struck coin, with no areas of weakness for what is normally a poorly made coin. Struck from slightly rusty dies. Superb profile of the new King, and in our opinion nicer than the Archbishop Sharp collection, Norweb and Slaney specimens. **PCGS graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value $3,000-3,500

Rare 1674 Shilling with Plume

2675 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1674.** S.3376; ESC-1040 (Rarity-2). Charles II. Second bust. Plume below bust and in center of reverse. Minor haymarking, trace of luster. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,500-2,000

Mint State Charles II Halfcrown

2676 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1677.** S.3367; ESC-479. Charles II. 4th draped bust. V. Nono on edge. Bright with luster. Superb mint state and just about the finest example of a Charles II Halfcrown we have seen for many years. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $3,750-4,250

2677 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1681.** S.3382; ESC-1520. Charles II. Couple of obverse die breaks due to the obverse die deteriorating. Lustrous. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $600-800

2678 **Great Britain. Crown, 1692.** S.3433; Dav-3780. William and Mary, 1688-1694. Conjoined busts of joint monarchs facing right. *Reverse:* Crowned cruciform shields. Regnal year QUARTO in raised letters on edge. This is a beautiful specimens with a few natural surface striations but a rich blue tone over lots of underlying original luster. William and Mary Crowns were only produced in two years -1691 and 1692 - and all are rare. The usual condition is F-VF. This specimen is unusually nice. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $3,250-3,750

2679 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1696.** S.3520. William III. First draped bust. *Reverse:* Cruciform shields, edge milled, early harp, inverted die axis. Nowadays very scarce in high grade. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2680 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1697.** S.3538; ESC-1566. William III. Third bust. Brilliant and fully lustrous example. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2681 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1698.** S.3494; ESC-554. William III. Light haymarking on both sides. Lustrous with light golden toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $700-900

2682 **Great Britain. Silver Farthing, 1699.** Peck-681. William III. Struck in silver. Date following legend. The double exergue line is bold, which Peck says is unusual, and seems to indicate a particularly fine execution, perhaps an early strike. Struck out of collar. This wonderful specimen possesses a perfect strike and exquisite, original, light silvery gray toning with a hint of lilac. Simply super! No finer example could exist. **PCGS graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value $1,750-2,000

Ex: Ex Terner Collection, May 2003, Lot 429 (realized $3105).

2683 **Great Britain. Crown, 1700.** S.3474; Dav-3782. William III, 1694-1702. Crown draped bust of King facing right. Regnal year DVODECIMO on edge in raised letters. A handsome coin with a pleasant light tone and lots of original luster. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $2,300-2,600

Anne VIGO Crown

2684 **Great Britain. Crown, 1703.** S.3576; Dav-1338. Anne, 1702-1714. VIGO below bust. Draped bust of Queen facing left. Pre-Union (with Scotland) shields on reverse. Plain in angles. Regnal year TERTIO in raised letters on edge. Once lightly cleaned with lots of original mint luster remaining. Lightly toned one-year historic type coin, rare in high grade. **About Uncirculated.**

The Anglo Dutch naval expedition seized Spanish bullion in Vigo Bay. Where this was used to make silver coin, the word VIGO was placed below the Queen's head. The early part of Anne's reign was one of several naval and military skirmishes. the Battle of Blenheim (1704) largely won by John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, and fought against the French and her allies involved armies totalling 116,000 men. Anne's was a reign of scientific and intellectual progress, the first daily newspaper appeared in London, literature and the arts flourished and elegant furniture was made. There was even the establishment of horse racing at Ascot.
Estimated Value $5,000-6,000

2685 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1708.** S.3619. Anne, 1702-1714. Normal draped bust of Queen. *Reverse:* Crowned cruciform shields, plain in angles. Delightful deep old tone. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $300-350

George I Silver 1718 Farthing

2686 **Great Britain. Pattern Silver Farthing, 1718.** Peck 790; KM-PnF34. George I. Struck in silver. Nicely toned. Excessively rare in this grade. Although it appears to be Peck 790, the coin is struck on a regular thickness flan. Interesting. **PCGS graded AU-53 Specimen.**
Estimated Value $1,200-1,400

2687 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1720.** S.3660. George I, 1714-1727. A nicely struck evenly toned coin with a little original luster. **PCGS graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value $800-1,000

2688 **Great Britain. SSC Shilling, 1723.** S.3647. George I, 1714-1727. First laureate and draped bust. *Reverse:* Shields with SSC in angles. A very pleasant example which is problem-free and exhibits lots of underlying original luster. Silver coined from bullion supplied to the mint by the South Sea Company shows the Company's initials. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2689 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1739.** S.3708; ESC-1612 (incorrect on NGC holder); KM-564.4. George II. Young head. Roses in angles. Sharply struck and deeply toned. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,250

Ex: Ex-Jessop.

2690 **Great Britain. Crown, 1741.** S.3687; Dav-1348. George II. Young draped bust of King facing left. *Reverse:* Crowned cruciform shields with roses and plumes in angles. Regnal year DUODECIMO QUARTO on edge in raised letters. This is a very attractive, beautifully toned with nice blemish-free surfaces. The detail of the reverse is razor sharp. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,400

Proof 1746 Crown

2691 **Great Britain. Crown, 1746.** S.3690. George II. Old laureate and draped bust of King facing left. *Reverse:* Crowned cruciform shields, plain in angles. Inverted die axis. Raised edge lettering with regnal year VICESIMO. This is a sharply struck, lightly toned Proof, seldom seen now in high grade and much sought after by collectors of English Crowns. **PCGS graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value $4,500-5,500

2692 **Great Britain. Crown, 1746.** S.3689; Dav-1350. George II, 1727-1760. Lima below bust of King. *Reverse:* Crowned cruciform shields. Edge year DECIMO NONO on edge in raised letters. Overall, a pretty coin with a lovely blue original old tone and lots of luster. Some of the treasure seized by Admiral Anson during his circumnavigation of the globe 1740-1744, and by other privateers, was used to produce coins which had 'LIMA'below the effigy of the King, to celebrate the expedition's successful harassment of the Spanish colonies. A fascinating piece of history and a high quality Crown. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $2,750-3,250

2693 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1746.** S.3695A. George II. Old laureate and draped bust. LIMA below. *Reverse:* Crowned cruciform shields. Another LIMA coin, and this has a light original tone and lots of luster. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $400-500

Superb Mint State 1750 Half Crown

2694 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1750.** S.3696; ESC-609. George II. Old laureate bust. Plain reverse angles. An elegant coin, with flashy luster beneath handsome silvery golden and olive green hues. Rarely seen in this condition. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $3,500-4,000

2695 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1758.** S.3704; KM-583.3. George II. Old laureate bust. Plain angles on reverse. Final year of issue. Attractively toned. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2696 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1758.** S.3704; KM-583.3. George II.Plain angles. A nice high grade example. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2697 **Great Britain. 6 Pence, 1758.** S.3711; ESC-1623; KM-582.2. George II. Old head. Angles plain. Well struck with deep iridescent toning. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $300-350

1763 'Northumberland' Shilling

2698 **Great Britain. 'Northumberland'Shilling, 1763.** S.3742; ESC-1214. George III. Light haymarking. Toned, and now becoming increasingly scarce in good grade. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,600-1,800

2699 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1771.** S.3774; KM-601. George III. **PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2700 **Great Britain. Pattern Halfpenny, 1788.** Peck-961. Bronzed copper. Late Soho striking. By Droz. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Britannia seated left. **PCGS graded Proof 65 Brown.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2701 **Great Britain. Pattern Sixpence, 1790.** ESC-1645. Silver. By Droz. George III. Britannia seated left. *Reverse:* Crowned initials within wreath. Proof like fields and toned. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $600-700

2702 **Great Britain. Half Dollar, ND (c.1797).** ESC-611. George III, oval counterstamp on a Madrid 1794 MF 4 Reales. Much rarer in grade than the dollar, this example with a lovely old tone. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $1,250-1,500

2703 **Great Britain. 2 Pence, 1797.** S.3776; Peck-1065. Bronze. Soho mint. George III. 'Cartwheel' Lovely chocolate brown. **Proof.**
Estimated Value $1,100-1,300

2704 **Great Britain. Penny, 1797.** S.3777. George III. Just the currency issue, but the first ever British copper penny. This piece was intended to circulate widely, and practically all specimens of this date are flat or worn badly. This piece has fresh mint luster. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2705 **Great Britain. Penryn Halfpenny Token, ND (c1797).** D&H-4. Cornwall. Two unicorns supporting shield of arms. *Reverse:* Armour and weapons with laureated bust. **Choice Bronze Proof.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2706 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1799.** S.3778; KM-647. George III. A very nice example in top grade. **PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $110-130

2707 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1799.** S.3779. George III. A nice bold strike with lots of original luster. **PCGS graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2708 **Great Britain. Copper Halfpenny Token, 1801.** D&H-428. Middlesex. Pidcock's Zoo. Lion with dog on his back. *Reverse:* Zebra. Brown. Rare. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2709 **Great Britain. Three Shillings Bank Token, 1812.** S.3769. George III. Draped and laureate bust in armour. *Reverse:* BANK TOKEN 3 SHILL. Enclosed in oak wreath. The second date of this interesting series. Lightly toned and prooflike, this is a most attractive specimen. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $250-300

Mint State 1816 Three Shillings Bank Token

2710 **Great Britain. Three Shillings Bank Token, 1816.** S.3779; KM-Tn5. George III. Laureate head facing right. *Reverse:* Wreath of oak and olives. This is a superb, lightly toned specimen with frosted design and original color. The 1816 is extremely rare in any grade, but exceptionally so in this grade. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $2,500-3,000

2711 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1817.** S.3788; KM-667. George III. First ('bull'head. Laureate head right. *Reverse:* Crowned shield. A lovely lightly toned original specimen with lots of eye appeal, this hails from an old (19th century) collection of British coins which was recently split. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $600-700

2712 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1817.** S.3790; KM-666. George III. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2713 **Great Britain. Crown, 1818.** S.3787; KM-675; Dav-103. George III. Edge LVIII. This specimen has a superior finish and is free from flaws. Deep attractive blue tone. Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $3,000-4,000

2714 **Great Britain. Crown, 1818.** S.3787; ESC-unlisted variety; Dav-103; KM-675. George III. Edge, LVIII. High 8 in date variety. Laureate bust of King facing right. *Reverse:* B. Pistrucci's rendition of St. George and the Dragon. Superbly toned, a needle-sharp strike, and a rare variety. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $800-1,000

2715 **Great Britain. Crown, 1819.** S.3787; Dav-103; KM-675. George III. Edge, LIX. Laureate bust of King facing right. *Reverse:* B. Pistrucci's rendition of St. George and the Dragon, enclosed within Garter. Beautifully toned - a desirable proof like specimen. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,250

1820 Pattern Crown

2716 **Great Britain. Pattern Crown, 1820.** ESC-244. Bronzed copper. Plain edge. By J.P. Droz after Monneron's pattern by Dupre. Struck en medaille. George III. Hercules seated on lion-skin by sea shore, VIS VNITATE FORTIOR, date and wreath in exergue. *Reverse:* DECVS ET TVTAMEN, crowned arms. Very rare, and appears to be superior to the Norweb specimen (sold 13 November 1985). **PCGS graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,500

2717 **Great Britain. Coronation Silver Medal, 1821.** Brown-1070. 35 mm. By B. Pistrucci. George IV. Laureate head left. *Reverse:* Coronation scene. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-150

2718 **Great Britain. Crown, 1821.** S.3805; ESC-247; KM-680.1. George IV. Edge, SECUNDO. Laureate head of King facing left. *Reverse:* Large St. George and dragon with date in exergue, BP to upper right. Deep toning, exceptionally sharp detail and mirror fields. A lovely high grade Proof. Relatively common still in fine to very fine, this George IV first type Crown is now extremely difficult to locate in top grades. This Proof specimen is now exceptionally rare. **PCGS graded Proof 61.**
Estimated Value $2,800-3,200

2719 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1821.** S.3810; ESC-1248 (Rarity-3); KM-679. George IV. Milled edge. Laureate head left. Beautifully toned. **PCGS graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value $1,250-1,500

2720 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1821.** S.3810; ESC-1247; KM-679. George IV. One year type. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

Excessively Rare Proof Pattern 1823 Half Crown

2721 **Great Britain. Pattern Half Crown, 1823.** ESC-652 (Rarity-6) Milled edge. George IV. First head, first reverse with new and more deeply cut dies. The strike is so sharp that you can see every tiny detail in the small lions on the shield. Lovely multi-shaded iridescent gold toning, Exceptional eye appeal. Excessively Rare. **NGC graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value $12,000-15,000

Ex: (incorrect date on holder).

Proof 1825 Half Crown

2722 **Great Britain. Half Crown, 1825.** S.3809; ESC-643; KM-695. Reeded edge. George IV. Bare head left. *Reverse:* Crowned shield. Beautifully toned in shades of blue and green. Superb quality. **NGC graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,400

2723 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1825.** S.3809; ESC-642; KM-695. George IV. Bare head. Very lightly cleaned with much original luster remaining. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $600-700

2724 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1826.** S.3809; ESC-647; KM-695. George IV. Milled edge. Bare head. A superb example of a tough coin which originally hailed from the Proof sets of the same year. **PCGS graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value $1,400-1,700

2725 **Great Britain. Penny, 1826.** S.3823; KM-693. George IV. Laureate head left. Lustrous. **NGC graded MS-65 Brown.**
Estimated Value $375-450

2726 **Great Britain. Penny, 1826.** S.3823; KM-693. George IV. Laureate bust of King facing left. *Reverse:* Britannia with shield bearing saltire of arms. Die axis upright (en medaille). **PCGS graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2727 **Great Britain. Copper Farthing, 1826.** S.3825; KM-697. George IV. Bare head. Lovely blue tone. **NGC graded Proof 64 Brown.**
Estimated Value $300-400

WILLIAM IV 1831 PROOF CROWN

2728 **Great Britain. Crown, 1831.** S. 3833; ESC-271; KM-715. William IV. Plain edge. Bare head of King facing right, W.W. incuse on truncation, GULIELMUS IIII D:G: BRITANNIAR: REX F:D: toothed border both sides. *Reverse:* Crowned shield of Hannover within quartered shield of arms within Order of the Garter, all upon a crowned ermine mantle, seven strings to Irish harp, ANNO 1831 below. Extremely rare and one of the most sought after coins in the British series. This specimen of the famous 1831 Crown is remarkably free from edge nicks and knocks and the minor surface abrasions which tend to plague this rarity. A superb specimen with a light tone, and a razor sharp strike, it would be a handsome centerpiece in any good British Crown collection. **PCGS graded Proof 63 Cameo.**
Estimated Value $14,000-17,000

2729 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1831.** S.3836; ESC-1671; KM-712. William IV. Edge milled. Attractive deep old tone. **PCGS graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $850-1,000

2730 **Great Britain. Third Farthing, 1835.** S.3850; KM-721. William IV. Bare head of King facing right. This small but elusive coin has most of the original luster remaining. Many of these fractional farthings, intended for use in Malta, perished or are now badly worn. Specimens of this quality are rarely now seen. **PCGS graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2731 **Great Britain. Halfcrown 1836.** S.3834; KM-714.2. William IV. Lightly cleaned, still considerable original mint luster remaining. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2732 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1838.** S.3902; ESC-1278; KM-734.1. Victoria. WW raised. Young head. first year of issue. Rare date. Attractively toned with much luster. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2733 **Great Britain. ½ Penny, 1838.** S.3949; KM-726. Victoria. Young head. A nice well struck coin with much luster evident. Now very scarce in this high grade. **PCGS graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2734 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1839.** S.3904; ESC-1283; KM-734.1. Victoria. No 'WW'initials on truncation. Young head. Bold strike, mark-free, with silvery gray toning. **Choice Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2735 **Great Britain. Copper Bronzed proof Farthing, 1839.** S.3950; KM-725. Victoria. Young head. A choice example, from the Coronation set, of the first style portrait, modeled when Victoria was only a teenager but used for many years on her coinage. Scarce. **Choice Proof.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2736 **Great Britain. Half Farthing, 1839.** S.3951; KM-738. Copper Proof. Victoria. A specialist coin for the collector who has the 1839 Proof Penny, Halfpenny and Farthing, and who wants the rarest copper Proof. Very rare. **PCGS graded Proof 61 Brown.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2737 **Great Britain. Third Farthing, 1844.** S.3952; KM-743. Victoria. Young head of Queen facing left. *Reverse:* Britannia seated. Very sought-after one year type coin. This is top quality with considerable original mint luster. **PCGS graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2738 **Great Britain. Pattern 10 Cents, 1846.** Peck-2076; KM-PN 39. Struck in Silver. By Marrian & Causby.D. Birmingham. Restrke. 8 or 9 known. Victoria. Bust left. *Reverse:* Smith on Decimal Currency, value and date. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,500-1,800

2739 **Great Britain. Gothic Crown, 1847.** S.3883; ESC-291; Dav-106; KM-744. Victoria. Plain edge. A few minor hairlines do not detract from this exquisite iridescent toned specimen. **NGC graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value $3,800-4,200

2740 **Great Britain. Gothic Crown, 1847.** S.3883; ESC-288; Dav-106; KM-744. Edge, Un Decimo. Victoria. A beautiful iridescent tone specimen with near perfect mirror surfaces. **PCGS graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $3,000-3,500

2741 **Great Britain. Gothic Crown, 1847.** S.3883; ESC-288; Dav-106; KM-744. Edge, Un Decimo. Victoria. A beautiful iridescent tone specimen with near perfect mirror surfaces. **NGC graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $3,000-3,500

2742 **Great Britain. Gothic Crown, 1847.** S.3883; Dav-106. Victoria. Decorated 'Gothic'style bust and lettering. *Reverse:* Crowned cruciform shields, emblems in angles and date mdcccxlvii (1847). Edge inscribed with regnal year (undecimo) in raised lettering. A nicely toned example of one of Britain's most desirable coins. **PCGS graded Proof 60.**
Estimated Value $2,400-2,800

2743 **Great Britain. Half Crown, 1848/6.** S.3888; ESC-681A (Rarity-2); KM-740. Victoria. Young head. Frosty luster, a very rare date in high grade. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $3,500-4,000

2744 **Great Britain. Penny, 1848/7.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria. Ornamental trident. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2745 **Great Britain. Gothic Florin, 1849.** S.3890; ESC-802; KM-745. Victoria. 'Godless'type. Lightly toned with mint fresh luster. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2746 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1849.** S.3888; ESC-683; KM-740. Victoria. Young head. Rare small date variety. Lightly cleaned long ago, deeply toned. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,200-1,500

2747 **Great Britain. Penny, 1851.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria. Ornamental Trident. DEF close colon. A scarce coin with a high catalogue value. **PCGS graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2748 **Great Britain. Penny, 1853.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2749 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1853.** S.3950; KM-725. Victoria. Scarce proof farthing. **PCGS graded Proof 62 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2750 **Great Britain. Penny, 1854.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria. Ornamental Trident. DEF Far colon. Lightly cleaned, still lots of original luster. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-240

2751 **Great Britain. Penny, 1854.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria. Plain Trident. DEF close colon. Much original luster. **PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $175-200

2752 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1858.** S.3904; ESC-1306; KM-734.1. Victoria. Young head. Beautifully toned, deep russet and olive green hues. **Choice Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2753 **Great Britain. Penny, 1858.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria. Ornamental trident. DEF far colon. An attractive coin with a degree of original luster. **PCGS graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value $125-150

Very Rare Proof 1859 Penny

2754 **Great Britain. Penny, 1859.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria. Young head of Queen facing left. *Reverse:* Britannia seated. Among the early proof Pennies of Victoria, the 1859 is exceptionally rare and desirable. **PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown.**
Estimated Value $2,800-3,200

2755 **Great Britain. Pattern Penny, 1859.** Peck-2031. Struck in nickel brass. 19.5 mm. Edge incused. Victoria. Crown surrounded by royal titles. *Reverse:* PENNY and number 1 centered within an octagon. This is an exceptionally choice example of one of the rare penny patterns of the period. Listed by peck and Freeman as cupro-nickel, this appears to have actually been made in nickel brass. Far superior to the Brand/Nobleman/Norweb specimen this may be the finest of the 6-15 pieces believed to exist. Extremely Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,250

2756 **Great Britain. Decimal Pattern Halfpenny, 1859.** Peck-1981 (listed as Very Rare). Freeman-686 (rated R 18). By L.C. Wyon. Victoria. Bust of Queen in royal diadem facing left. *Reverse:* Britannia seated. This is indeed a very desirable item, originally produced alongside other pieces when the decimalization of Britain's currency was mooted in the 1850's. A beautiful bronzed proof finish with only the tiniest of die or metal imperfections. **PCGS graded Proof 63 Brown.**
Estimated Value $900-1,100

2757 **Great Britain. Pattern Farthing, 1859.** Peck-2023. Struck in bronze. Victoria. Young head of the queen within beaded circle and small rose below. *Reverse:* Small Britannia facing right and ONE FARTHING above. MDCCCLIX below. This is a beautiful coin with a full proof finish and superb light toning. Only 2 to 5 of these pieces are known and this specimen could be the finest. **PCGS graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $1,300-1,600

2758 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1860.** S.3958; KM-747.2. Victoria. Beaded border. **PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2759 **Great Britain. Penny, 1862.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria. Bold strike and lustrous. **Choice Uncirculated Brown.**
Estimated Value $150-175

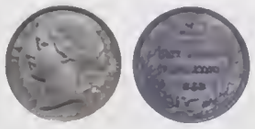
2760 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1863.** S.3958; KM-747.2. Victoria. The key date of the series. Now extremely rare in good grade. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2761 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1866.** S.3905; ESC-1314; KM-734.3. Victoria. Young head. Die #27. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2762 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1866.** S.3956; KM-748.2. Victoria. Bronze Proof. Listed by Freeman as Rarity 18, this is an extremely rare specimen with brilliant proof fields and razor sharp detail. Much original color. Very rare as a currency striking, the 1866 Halfpenny is never seen as a Proof. **PCGS graded Proof 64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $900-1,100

2763 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1867.** S.3910; ESC-1717 (Rarity 2); KM-751.1. Victoria. Second Young head. Die number 7 above date. Lightly toned with silvery luster. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $350-400

2764 **Great Britain. Penny, 1868.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria. Very high grade example of a very rare date. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $450-550



2765 **Great Britain. Third Farthing, 1868.** S.3960; KM-750. Victoria. Very scarce. **PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown.**
Estimated Value $600-700

2766 **Great Britain. Florin, 1872.** S.3893; KM-746.2. Victoria. Nice gothic Florins are now tough to find. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2767 **Great Britain. Penny, 1873.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria. **PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2768 **Great Britain. Penny, 1875-H.** S.3955; KM-755. Victoria. Heaton Mint. Rare in this grade. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $450-600

2769 **Great Britain. Penny, 1875.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria. **PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2770 **Great Britain. Penny, 1877.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria. Very attractive with much original color. **PCGS graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $175-200

2771 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1878.** S.3916. Victoria. Young head. A nicely toned set. Lot of 4 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2772 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1879.** S.3916. Victoria. Superb quality, and a rarer date. Lot of 4 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2773 **Great Britain. Penny, 1879.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2774 **Great Britain. Penny, 1879.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2775 **Great Britain. ½ Crown, 1882.** S.3889; KM-756. Victoria. Young head. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2776 **Great Britain. Penny, 1882-H.** S.3955; KM-755. Victoria. **PCGS graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2777 **Great Britain. ½ Crown, 1883.** S.3889; KM-756. Victoria. Young head. Lots of original luster. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $325-375

2778 **Great Britain. ½ Crown, 1885.** S.3889; KM-756. Victoria. Young head. Lots of eye appeal. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $500-500

2779 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1885.** S.3916. Victoria. Young head. Nicely toned set. Lot of 4 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2780 **Great Britain. Penny, 1885.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria. Considerable luster. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2781 **Great Britain. ½ Crown, 1886.** S.3889; KM-756. Victoria. Young head. Lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $350-400

2782 **Great Britain. Penny, 1886.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria. Full luster. **PCGS graded MS-64 Red.**
Estimated Value $150-200

1887 SILVER PROOF SET

2783 **Great Britain. Silver Proof Set: Crown, Double Florin, Halfcrown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, Threepence, 1887.** S.3921-3931. Victoria. Jubilee. A superb deeply toned matching set. Lot of 7 coins. **PCGS graded Double Florin, Arabic I, Proof 66; Crown, Shilling and 3 Pence PCGS Proof 65; ½ Crown, Florin and 6 Pence, PCGS Proof 65 Cameo.**
Estimated Value $5,000-6,000

2784 **Great Britain. Crown, 1887.** S.3921; Dav-107; KM-765. Victoria. Jubilee bust of Queen facing left. Delightful multi-colored old tone, and no longer available in top grade. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $130-160

2785 **Great Britain. Crown, 1887.** S.3921; ESC-297; Dav-107; KM-765. Victoria. Jubilee head. Toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2786 **Great Britain. ½ Crown, 1887.** S.3889; KM-756. Victoria. Young head. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $350-400

2787 **Great Britain. ½ Crown, 1887.** S-3924; KM-764. Victoria. Jubilee. Deep iridescent toning. **ANACS graded Proof 64.** Photo on web site.
Estimated Value $200-250

2788 **Great Britain. Penny, 1887.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria. **PCGS graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2789 **Great Britain. Penny, 1889.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria. **PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2790 **Great Britain. Crown, 1891.** S.3921; Dav-107; KM-765. Victoria. Jubilee bust of Queen facing left. *Reverse:* St. George and dragon. Nice golden-green tone. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2791 **Great Britain. Crown, 1893.** S.3937; ESC-303; Dav-108; KM-783. Victoria. Veiled head. Edge, LVI. Scarce, made as a Proof in this design only in this year, for the special collector sets, 1329 total minted. Light hairlines in the fields, otherwise brilliant with good eye appeal. **Proof.**
Estimated Value $700-800

2792 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1893.** S.3938; KM-782. Victoria. Deeply toned and very attractive. This was probably removed from a high grade Proof silver set of the same year. Quality pieces of this calibre are not around any more. **PCGS graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $275-325

2793 **Great Britain. Crown, 1898.** S.3937; Dav-108; KM-783. Edge LXII. Victoria. Old veiled bust of Queen facing left. Nicely toned, and probably the nicest specimen of this scarce date we have seen for several years. A very underrated coin. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $700-800

2794 **Great Britain. Crown, 1899.** S.3937; Dav-108; KM-783. Victoria. Edge LXII. Old veiled bust of Queen facing left. A very nice high grade example. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2795 **Great Britain. Crown, 1902.** S.3979; ESC-361; Dav-109; KM-803. Edward VII. Toned. **NGC graded Matte Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2796 **Great Britain. Crown, 1902.** S.3979; ESC-361; Dav-109; KM-803. Edward VII. **NGC graded Matte Proof 63.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2797 **Great Britain. Threepence, 1904.** S.3984. Edward VII. Currency issue, thus rare. Toned. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $100-125

HIGH GRADE 1905 HALFCROWN

2798 **Great Britain. ½ Crown, 1905.** S.3980; KM-802. Edward VII, 1901-1910. Head of King facing right. *Reverse:* Crowned shield and HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE in garter around. This is THE key coin of the short reign of Edward VII and one of the nicest examples to have arrived on the market for many years. Some original luster complements the nice problem-free surfaces. A duplicate would be well-nigh impossible to locate today. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $4,500-5,000

2799 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1905.** S.3985. Edward VII. Superb mint state. Lot of 4 coins. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $120-140

2800 **Great Britain. Trade Dollar, 1908-B.** KM-T5. Light peripheral golden tone, otherwise brilliant and fully lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2801 **Great Britain. Coronation Silver Set; ½ Crown thru Maundy Set, 1911.** KM-PS19. George V. Beautifully toned. Choice set. **Proof.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2802 **Great Britain. Pattern Double Florin, 1911.** ESC-401 (Rarity-2). George V. Silver. By Huth. Draped bare-headed bust of King left. *Reverse:* Cruciform shields and symbols in angles. Superb grade. Matt Proof finish. **PCGS graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value $1,750-2,000

2803 **Great Britain. Florin, 1911.** S.4012; KM-817. George V. Beautiful iridescent tone. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2804 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1911.** S.4011; KM-818.1. George V. Deep iridescent toning. **ICCG graded Proof 66.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2805 **Great Britain. 'Wreath'Crown, 1927.** S. 4036; KM-836. George V. Bust of King facing left. *Reverse:* Crown inside large wreath. **PCGS graded Proof 58.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2806 **Great Britain. Trade Dollar, 1929-B.** KM-T5. GeorgeV. Lot of 4 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2807 **Great Britain. Trade Dollar, 1930-B.** KM-T5. George V. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2808 **Great Britain. Crown, 1932.** S.4036; ESC-372; Dav-110; KM-836. George V. Bare head left. *Reverse:* Crown within wreath. Only 2,395 pieces struck of business strikes and only a handful (5-10 pieces) struck in proof. Very Rare. **NGC graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,500

2809 **Great Britain. Brass Threepence, 1946.** S.4112; KM-849. George VI. Bare head left. Rare date of series. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $250-300

Extremely Rare 1953 Matte Proof Halfcrown

2810 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1953.** ESC-798 Variety. Elizabeth II. Part of the coronation set. Struck from sandblasted dies to give a matt appearance. Of the highest rarity. **NGC graded Matte Proof 65.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,500

Ex: Ex Norweb.

2811 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1953.** S.4126. Elizabeth II. This the rarest set in over one hundred years, and in a superb grade as well. Lot of 4 coins. **PCGS graded 1 Pence and 2 Pence, Proof 62, the 3 Pence and 4 Pence Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $700-900

2812 **Great Britain. Brockage Threepence Error, ND(1954-).** Type of KM-901. Elizabeth II. Reverse Brockage. Mint error. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value $100-150

2813 **Great Britain. Threepence, 1960.** S.4153; KM-900. Elizabeth II. Brilliant Proof and excessively rare. A VIP striking-probably on of only 5 or so known, and may be the finest example. **PCGS graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2814 **Great Britain. Victoria Lot of Sixpences and Shillings:**. 6 Pences: 1887 (young head), 1887 (Jubliee), 1893 and 1901 (Old head); Shillings, 1893 and 1894 (Old head). A nice lot. Lot of 6 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2815 **Great Britain. Halfpenny Token Lot:**. Badiminton Halfpenny Token, 1796. D&H-25. Gloucestershire. Gilt. Scarce; Halfpenny Token, 1796. D&H-455. Middlesex. Pidcock's Zoo with two-headed cow; Halfpenny Token, 1796. D&H-1041. Middlesex. Stag and plow. Lot of 3 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $375-450

2816 **Great Britain. Pair of Choice Minors:**. Groat, 1836. KM-723. William IV. Toned. NGC graded MS-64; Sixpence, 1887. KM-760. Victoria. Jubliee. NGC graded MS-65. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value $100-125

2817 **Greece. Lepton, 1869-BB and 20 Drachmai, 1930.** KM-40; 73. The one lepton with natural flan flaws. Lot of 2 coins. **Extremely Fine and the 30 Drachmai, Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2818 **Guatemala. ½ Real, 1821-NG M.** KM-65. Ferdinand VII. Sharply struck, brilliant and fully lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-225

2819 **Guatemala. ½ Real, 1821-NG M.** KM-65. Ferdinand VII. Laureate bust right. Adjustment mark in hairl Lightly toned. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2820 **Guatemala. 8 Reales, 1827-NG M.** Eliz-87; KM-4. Sun rising behind mountains. *Reverse:* Tree. Light planchet flaws. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2821 **Guatemala. 8 Reales, 1842-NG MA.** Eliz-103; KM-4. Overdate 2 over 0. Sun rising behind mountain peaks. *Reverse:* Tree. Free of the usual flan flaws. This example is well struck with reflective fields. Fully lustrous and brilliant. Rare this nice. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $1,200-1,500

2822 **Guatemala. Peso, 1879-D.** Eliz-128; KM-200. Republic. Very scarce type. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2823 **Guatemala. ¼ Quetzal, 1925.** KM-240.2. Without Nobles below scroll. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2824 **Guatemala. ½ Quetzal, 1925.** KM-241.1. Quetzal. NOBLES below scroll. Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $100-150

2825 **Guatemala. Miscellaneous lot of Crowns and Minors:**. 8 Reales, 1846-A. KM-4; ¼ Real, 1831-G.(2 pieces) KM-1; ¼ Real, 1843-G. KM-1; Peso, 1872-P. KM-197.1; ½ Real, 1867R; ¼ Real, 1875/3; Un Centavo, 1871; ¼ and ½ Quetzal, 1925 without Noble, Scarce type; ¼ Noble, 1925 with Noble; 25 Centavos, 1943 (2 pieces). Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 15 coins. **Fine to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2826 **Haiti. Gourde,1887.** Eliz-3; KM-46. Multi color toning. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2827 **Haiti. Gourde, 1895.** KM-46; Eliz-4. Drapped head of female facing right. *Reverse:* Coat of arms. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2828 **Honduras. 50 Centavos, 1884.** KM-51. Fully lustrous and scarce this nice. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2829 **Hong Kong. Lot of Choice Minors:**. Cents: 1902, 1903, 1924, 1926; 5 Cent, 1901; 10 Cent, 1889-H. KM-5, 6.3, 16. Lot of 6 coins. **About Uncirculated to Choice Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2830 **Ireland. Farthing, ND.** S.6526. Charles I, 1625-1649. 'Maltravers'issue. Mint mark, Woolpack. A well struck, choice example. **PCGS graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2831 **Ireland. Error 20 Pence, 1988.** KM-25. Struck on 5 Pence planchet, KM-22. 5.8 grams. **NGC graded MS-67.**
Estimated Value $250-350

2832 **Ireland. Lot: ½ Crown's 1928 and 1934; Threepence, 1934.**. KM-8, 4. Lot of 3 coins. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2833 **Isle of Man. Penny, 1786.** KM-9.1. George III. Bust right. **PCGS graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2834 **Israel. 5 Lirot, 1958.** KM-21. 10th Anniversary of Independence. *Reverse:* Menorah. Mintage 2,000 pieces. **ANACS graded Both pieces, Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2835 **Israel. 5 Lirot, 1958.** KM-21. 10th Anniversary of Independence. *Reverse:* Menorah. Mintage 2,000 pieces. **ANACS graded Both pieces, Proof 64.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2836 **Israel. Lot: 10 Lirot, 1967 ICG MS-68; 10 Lirot, 1971 ICG PR-60; Silver Medal, 1967 Zahal. ICG MS-62.** Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value $25-35

2837 **Italian State -Milan. ½ Ducatone, ND.** Heiss volume III, plate 158,23. Philip II of Spain, 1556-1598. Crowned bust of king right. *Reverse:* Crowned arms. Boldly struck, well centered, and naturally toned. Rare. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $1,500-2,000

2838 **Italian State - Naples. ½ Ducatone, ND.** Dav-175; Cr-153c. Ferdinand II. Bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned arms. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2839 **Italian State - Papal/Roman States. Testone, 1684.** KM-435. Innocent XI. Arms. *Reverse:* Cartouche. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $60-80

2840 **Italian State - Papal/Roman States. Testone, 1688.** Berman-2102. Silver. Reformed. Innocent XI. Arms. *Reverse:* Date and legend in cartouche. Nicely toned. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2841 **Italian State -Papal/Roman States. Lot of Silver Medals:**. Pius IX. Silver Medal, 1861. Anno XVI. 46 mm. Bust left. *Reverse:* Standing figure with Lions at sides; Leo XIII. Silver Medal, 1881. Anno VI. Bust left. *Reverse:*Seated Pope; Silver Medal, Anno XXV. 33 mm. Leo III bust left. *Reverse:* Flock of sheep. Lot of 3 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2842 **Italian State -Savoy. Testone, ND.** CNI I, 142,46 var. Carlo II, 1504-1553. Capped bust right. *Reverse:* Crest. Boldly struck on a full and attractively toned. A lovely late renaissance portrait style. Very scarce this nice. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $2,000-2,500

2843 **Italian State -Venice. Doge Christofor Moro, 1462-1471. Lead Bulla..** From a document of 1476: Five line inscription naming Moro / Doge and St. Mark (Gamberini 187). Plus three Venetian AR Grossi of usual type: one of Antonio Veneri, and two of Pietro Gradonigo. Inspection suggested. Lot of 4 items. **Bulla Very Fine; Coins range from Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $275-375

2844 **Italy. 2 Lire, 1911-R.** KM-52. Emanuele III. 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2845 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1936-R.** Dav-147; KM-81. Vittorio Emanuele III. For the elevation of the King as Emperor of Ethiopia. Toned. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,250

2846 **Japan. 20 Sen, 1871.** Y-3. Meiji-4. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2847 **Japan. 1 Sen, 1888.** Y-17.2. Very choice copper. **NGC graded MS-64 Red.**
Estimated Value $50-75

2848 **Japan. Pair of 1 Yen's, 1894 and 1914.** Meiji-27 PCGS graded AU-50 and Taisho 3 PCGS graded AU58. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value $75-100

2849 **Japan. Yen,1903.** Y-A25.3. Meiji-36. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2850 **Japan. Yen, 1905.** Y-A25.3. Meiji-38. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2851 **Liberia. Pattern 2 Cents, 1890.** KM-Pn54. Copper. Liberty left. *Reverse:* Value and date within wreath. **NGC graded Proof 64 Brown.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2852 **Luxembourg. Medal, 1837.** Silver. Date engraved. 37 mm. School of design prize medal. Awarded to Henry Michel, 2nd Sept. for Fountains/Springs. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $60-80

2853 **Luxembourg. Essai 5 Centimes, 1870.** KM-E11 (without Essai). Silver. Crowned Arms. *Reverse:* Value and date within wreath. Toned. **PCGS graded Specimen 63.**
Estimated Value $300-500

2854 **Luxembourg. Piefort Essai 5 Francs, 1889.** KM-PE2. Struck in Pewter or Tin. 60.94 grams. Adolphe of Nassau. Crowned crest in circle of beads. *Reverse:* Value in wreath. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-600

Ex: Ex Bowdoin Collection, Schulman Feb. 22-23, 1972, lot 850.

2855 **Luxembourg. Essai 5 Francs, 1889.** KM-E18. Copper. Crowned arms within circle of beads. *Reverse:* Value within wreath, date below. **PCGS graded Specimen 64 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2856 **Luxembourg. Essai 5 Francs, 1889.** KM-E19. Tin. 30.52 grams. Plain edge. Mintage 50 pieces. Crowned arms within circle of beads. *Reverse:* Value within wreath, date below. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-350

2857 **Luxembourg. Essai 10 Centimes, 1889.** KM-E17. Copper. Small arms. Adolphe. Crowned crest. *Reverse:* Value in wreath. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2858 **Luxembourg. Essai 5 Centimes, 1889.** KM-E13. Copper. Adolphe. Crowned crest. *Reverse:*Value in wreath. **Red and Brown, Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2859 **Luxembourg. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1901.** KM-Pn17. Silver. Without denomination. Mintage 50 pieces. Adolphe. Bust right. *Reverse:* Wreath. Matte finish. **PCGS graded Specimen 63.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2860 **Luxembourg. Pattern 5 Centimes, 1901.** KM-Pn11. Silver. Without denomination. Mintage 50 pieces. Adolphe. Bust right. *Reverse:* Wreath. Matte finish. **PCGS graded Specimen 64.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2861 **Luxembourg. Pattern 5 Centimes, 1901.** KM-PN9. Copper Nickel. Without denomination. Mintage 100 pieces. Adolphe. Bust right. *Reverse:* Wreath. **PCGS graded Specimen 66.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2862 **Luxembourg. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1901.** KM-Pn14. Copper-Nickel. Without denomination. Mintage 100 pieces. Adolphe. Bust right. *Reverse:* Wreath. **PCGS graded Specimen 65.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2863 **Luxembourg. Pattern 5 Centimes, 1901.** KM-Pn8. Copper. Without denomination. Mintage 100 pieces. Adolphe. Bust right. *Reverse:* Wreath. **PCGS graded Specimen 65 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2864 **Luxembourg. Essai 2½ Centime, 1901.** KM-E Unlisted. Without Essai. Copper-Nickel. Adolphe. Crowned crest. *Reverse:* Value and date within wreath. **PCGS graded Specimen 62.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2865 **Luxembourg. Essai Set: 2 Francs, 1 Franc and 50 Centimes, 1914.** KM-E26, E28, E30. Silver set. Marie-Adelaide. Bust left, "ESSAI" in field behind head. *Reverse:* Value and date in wreath. This set was struck in 1949 for collectors. Lot of 3 coins. **PCGS graded 1 and 2 Francs Specimen 66 and 50 Centimes Specimen 64.**
Estimated Value $100-150

2866 **Luxembourg. Essai Set: 2 Francs, 1 Franc and 50 Centimes, 1914.** KM-E25, E27, E29. Copper set. Marie-Adelaide. Bust left, "ESSAI" in field behind head. *Reverse:* Value and date in wreath. Lot of 3 coins. **PCGS graded 1 Franc Specimen 66 2 Francs Specimen 64 and 50 Centimes MS 65 all Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value $100-150

2867 **Luxembourg. Pattern 2 Francs, 1923.** KM-Pn29. Nickel. Mintage of 100 pieces. Charlotte. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker. **PCGS graded Specimen 64.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2868 **Luxembourg. Pattern 2 Francs, 1923.** KM-Pn30. Silver. Mintage of 100 pieces. Charlotte. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker. **PCGS graded Specimen 62.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2869 **Luxembourg. Pattern 2 Francs, 1923.** KM-Pn27. Aluminum. Mintage of 100 pieces. Charlotte. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker. **PCGS graded Specimen 64.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2870 **Luxembourg. Pattern 2 Francs, 1923.** KM-Pn Unlisted; Wictor-E62d. Aluminum-Bronze. Mintage of 50 pieces. Charlotte. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker. **PCGS graded Specimen 65.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2871 **Luxembourg. Pattern 1 Franc, 1923.** KM-Pn25. Silver. Mintage of 100 pieces. Charlotte. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker. **PCGS graded Specimen 62.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2872 **Luxembourg. Pattern 1 Franc, 1923.** KM-Pn Unlisted. Brass. Charlotte. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker. **PCGS graded Specimen 66.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2873 **Luxembourg. Pattern 1 Franc, 1923.** KM-Pn23. Bronze. Mintage of 100 Pieces. Charlotte. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker. **PCGS graded Specimen 64 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2874 **Luxembourg. Pattern 1 Franc, 1923.** KM-Pn22. Aluminum. Plain edge. 1.37 grams. Charlotte. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2875 **Luxembourg. Pattern 2 Francs, 1923.** KM-Pn Unlisted. Brass. 27 mm. Plain edge. Charlotte. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2876 **Luxembourg. Pattern 1 Franc, 1923.** KM-Pn Unlisted. Zinc, gilt. 4.16 grams. Plain edge. Charlotte. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker. Minor spots. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2877 **Luxembourg. Pattern 1 Franc, 1924.** KM-Pn34. Silver. Mintage of 100 pieces. Charlotte. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker. **PCGS graded Specimen 62.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2878 **Luxembourg. Essai 25 Centimes, 1927.** KM-37. Listed on holder as Essai, without Essai. Copper-Nickel. **PCGS graded Specimen 62.**
Estimated Value $50-75

2879 **Luxembourg. Medal, 1944.** Wictor-253. Bronze. 40 mm. By Joe Fritz. Liberation of Luxembourg by U.S. Troops. Bust of U.S. soldier in helmet left. *Reverse:* Crest. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $40-60

2880 **Luxembourg. Essai 100 Franc, 1946.** KM-E56. Copper. Commemorating the 600th Anniversary of the Battle of Crecy and the death of John the Blind, King of Bohemia. **PCGS graded Specimen 65 Brown.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2881 **Luxembourg. Essai 1 Franc, 1946.** KM-E47. Silver. Mintage 500 pieces. Charlotte. Smelter working. *Reverse:* Crowned monogram. **PCGS graded Specimen 67.**
Estimated Value $60-80

2882 **Luxembourg. Pattern 1 Franc (2 pieces) and Pattern 5 Centime, 1924.** 1 Francs struck in Aluminum-Bronze and Aluminum. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Worker; 5 Centime Pattern Struck in brass. Crowned monogram. *Reverse:* Value in wreath. Lot of 3 coins. **Specimen 61 and Specimen 64 and last piece Unicirculated.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2883 **Luxembourg. Lot of Essai's, 1946.** 1 Francs (3 pieces) includes non essai error strike; Essai 25 Centimes (2 pieces) and 20 Francs John the Blind Commemorative. Struck in various metals. Lot of 6 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2884 **Luxembourg. Miscellaneous Lot of Modern Essai's, Patterns, Medals and Etc..** Lot includes 10 Centimes, 1917 (3 pieces) various metals; Essai 20 Franc, 1963 Bronze; Essai 20 Franc, 1963 silver; Essai 100 Franc, 1964. PCGS SP66; Essai 1 Franc, 1964; Essai 1 Franc, 1965; 1 Franc, 1968 and 1970. Y-41; 10 Franc, 1971. Y43; 5 Franc, 1971 Y-42; 1 Franc, 1972 Y41; 1929 Brotherhood of America Delegate Badge to Evanston, ILL; 1934chicago Century of Progress medal, 1963 Silver Millenary medal, East German. 20 Mark, 1971.Casino Token and two miscellaneous tokens. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 20 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2885 **Luxembourg. Miscellaneous Group:.** 10 Francs, 1929. KM-39; John the Blind set of 20, 50 and 100 Francs, 1946. KM-47-49; 250 Francs, 1963. KM-53.1 and 53.2. Brilliant and mint made darkly toned version. Lot of 6 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $175-225

Choice Early Series 4 Reales

2886 **Mexico. 4 Reales, ND (1506-1516).** KM (Vogt)-16. Charles and Johanna. Mexico mint. Assayer R (Rincon). Crowned arms. *Reverse:* Legend around pillars, 4 above PLVS. Boldly struck on a full planchet. Exceptional eye appeal, Very rare this nice. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $4,000-6,000

2887 **Mexico. 4 Maravedis, ND..** KM (Vogt)-3; Nes-7; Cal-212. Copper. Charles and Johanna. Late series, 1542-1544. A few areas of striking weakness and edge cracks. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2888 **Mexico. 4 Reales, 17-- (1729-1733) Mo-MF.** KM-40a or 41 type. Holed thru last two digits of date. Philip V. Scarce type. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2889 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1790-Mo FM.** Eliz-103; KM-107. Charles IV. Transitional period. Bust of Charles III, ordinals IV in legend. Considerable original mint luster with lovely iridescent toning. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $500-700

2890 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1794-Mo FM.** Eliz-110; KM-109. Charles IV. Lightly toned and lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2891 **Mexico. Proclamation Medal, 1808.** LMW-54; Grove-F-78a. Bronze. 36.22 mm. Plain edge. Jalapa- Xalapa. Obverse with coat of arms of Spain, within a wreath. Legend. "FERDANDO. VII. REY DE ESPANA. Y DE LAS INDIAS. *Reverse:* Outside of a circle of dots "ENSU PROCLAMACION.'Within circle of dots, five lines "LA VILLA/ D XALAPA / EN 29.DE SE /PTIEMBRE/ DE 1808. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-400

2892 **Mexico. ½ Real, 1810-Mo TH.** KM-73. Ferdinand VII. Armored bust right. Reflective surfaces with lovely iridescent tone. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2893 **Mexico. ½ Real, 1812-Mo HJ.** KM-73. Ferdinand VII. Armored bust right. Clash dies. Toned. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2894 **Mexico. ¼ Real, 1813-Mo.** KM-62. Ferdinand VII. Lion. *Reverse:* Castle. Boldly struck with gorgeous. iridescent tone.
Estimated Value $150-200

2895 **Mexico. 1/8 Real, 1814-Mo.** KM-63. Copper. Ferdinand VII. Crowned F. VII. *Reverse:* Arms. Some surface striking flaws. Trace of red. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2896 **Mexico. ½ Real, 1817-Mo JJ.** KM-74. Ferdinand VII. Bust right. Attractive toning, interesting obverse die break in left field and considerable fresh mint luster. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2897 **Mexico. ½ Real, 1818-Mo JJ.** KM-74. Ferdinand VII. Bust right. Attractive toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $125-175

Choice 1824 Durango Hook-Neck Eagle 8 Reales

2898 **Mexico. Hook-Neck Eagle 8 Reales, 1824-Do RL.** KM-376.4; Eliz-174. Large Libertad. This is an exceptional struck specimen with virtually full breast feathers and considerable original mint luster. Better than the Parker's specimen and in our opinion conservatively graded by the grading service. Very rare this nice. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $4,000-6,000

2899 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1835-Zs OM.** Eliz-902; KM-377.13. Cap and rays. Toned. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2900 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1838-Go PJ.** Eliz-558; KM-377.8. Sharply struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2901 **Mexico. 1/8 Real, 1842-Mo.** KM-334. Federal coinage. Liberty seated right. Usual planchet flaws. Otherwise choice for the issue, with real mint luster. **PCGS graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value $250-350

2902 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1842-Go PJ.** Eliz-563; KM-377.8. Cap and rays. Reflective fields, lustrous and brilliant. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2903 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1845-Mo MF.** Eliz-705; KM-377.10. Cap and rays. Fully lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2904 **Mexico. 1/8 Real, 1850.** KM-339. State coinage. Azcatecas mint. Unlisted date. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2905 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1858-C CE.** Eliz-312; KM-377.3. Cap and rays. Reflective surfaces and toned. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2906 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1858-Do-CP.** Eliz-402; KM-377.4. Lightly cleaned. Lustrous. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2907 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1861-Oa FR.** Eliz-766; KM-377.11. A in O of mint mark. Softly struck centers. Lustrous. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2908 **Mexico. 2 Reales, 1861-Mo CH.** KM-374.10. Well struck, brilliant fields, simply superb. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2909 **Mexico. 2 Reales, 1861-Mo CH.** KM-374.10. Cap and rays. Well struck, choice brilliant example. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2910 **Mexico. 2 Reales, 1861-Mo CH.** KM-374.10. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2911 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1864-C CE.** KM-377.3; Eliz-320. Scarce date and difficult to find in grade. Cleaned with flan flaw on eagle. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2912 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1869-Ga JM.** KM-377.6; Eliz-506. Softly struck in the centers. Lightly cleaned, otherwsie fully lustrous. Very scarce in condition. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2913 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1874-Pi MH.** Eliz-862; KM-377.12. Cap and rays. Toned. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2914 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1874-Oa AE.** Eliz-781; KM-377.11. Cap and rays. Lustrous and brilliant. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2915 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1876-Ga IC.** Eliz-514; KM-377.6. Cap and rays. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2916 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1877-Oa AE.** KM-377.11. Scarce assayer. **ANACS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2917 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1878-As DL.** Eliz-198; KM-377. Cap and rays. Lustrous and brilliant. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $150-175

2918 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1880-Ga JA.** Eliz-520; KM-377.6. Cap and rays. Center adjustment mark on cap. Reflective and brilliant. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2919 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1880-Ho JA.** Eliz-660; KM-377.9. Cleaned. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2920 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1882-As ML.** Eliz-203; KM-377. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2921 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1888-Cn AM.** Eliz-353; KM-377.3. Cap and rays. Light golden toning. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2922 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1889-Cn AM.** Eliz-354; KM-377.3. Cap and rays. Reflective fields with lovely toning. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2923 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1891-As ML.** Eliz-212; KM-377. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2924 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1891-Ho FG.** Eliz-674; KM-377.9. Cap and rays. Reflective fields, lustrous and brilliant. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2925 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1892-Cn AM**. KM-377.3; Eliz-357. Cap and rays. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2926 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1893-As ML.** Eliz-214; KM-377. Choice examples of Alamos mint are difficult to locate. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2927 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1895-Ca MM.** Eliz-299; KM-377.2. Cap and rays. Brilliant and fully lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2928 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1896-Mo AM.** KM-377.10; Eliz-761. Cap and rays. Brilliant proof like fields. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2929 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1896-Cn AM.** KM-377.3; Eliz-361. Cap and rays. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2930 **Mexico. Peso, 1904-Cn RP.** KM-409; Eliz-1028. Liberty cap. Scarce in grade. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2931 **Mexico. 50 Centavos, 1905.** KM-445. First year of new type. Attractively toned. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2932 **Mexico. Peso, 1912.** KM-453; Eliz-1057. Caballito, Liberty on horseback. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $300-350

2933 **Mexico. Peso, 1912.** Eliz-1057; KM-453. Caballito type. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2934 **Mexico. Peso, 1913.** KM-453; Eliz-1059. Caballito, Liberty on horseback. Lightly cleaned. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2935 **Mexico. Peso, 1919-Mo.** KM-454. Two year type. Rare in top grades. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $750-1,000

2936 **Mexico. 50 Centavos, 1919-Mo.** KM-446. Reduced size. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2937 **Mexico. 50 Centavos, 1921.** KM-447. Scarce this nice. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2938 **Mexico. 20 Centavos, 1951.** KM-439. Bronze. High cataglogue value. Lot of 3 coins. **NGC graded MS-66 Red.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2939 **Mexico. 20 Centavos, 1951.** KM-439. Bronze. High cataglogue value. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded MS-65 Red.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2940 **Mexico. Lot of 8 Reales: 1869 O AE, 1881 As ML, 1889 Ga JS, 1894 Ho FG.** Lot of 4 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2941 **Mexico. Crown Lot, 1879-1921..** 8 Reales,1879-Go SM (scratched); 1888 Zs FZ; 1891-Ca MM; 1883-Mo MH (Brilliant Uncirculated); 2 Pesos, 1921 KM-462. Lot of 5 coins. **Very Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2942 **Mexico. Crown Lot, 1879-1921..** 8 Reales: 1879-Mo MM; 1885-Oa AE; 1894-Mo AM; Un Peso, 1908Mo GV; 2 Pesos, 1921. Lot of 5 coins. **Very Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2943 **Mexico. Crown Lot, 1886-1901.** 8 Reales, 1886-Ca MM, 1887-Mo MH, 1896-Mo AM; Un Peso, 1901-Zs FZ. Nice lot. Lot of 4 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2944 **Mexico. Crown Lot:.** Un Pesos: 1899 Mo AM, 1908 Mo AM, 1909 Mo GV, 1911 (Long Rays); 2 Pesos, 1921; 5 Pesos, 1950 (PCGS MS 66). Lot of 6 coins. **Very Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2945 **Mexico. Lot of Silver Crowns:.** 8 Reales, 1825-1896 (5 pieces), Un Pesos, 1898-1909 (9 pieces); plus Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822 36.8 mm. Lot of 15 coins. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2946 **Mexico. Miscellaneous Lot:.** 8 Reales, 1897 Cn AM; Un Peso, 1898-Mo AM (NGC MS-65); 50 Centavos: 1880 CnD, 1905, 1919 (small size); 25 Centavos, 1886 MoM (Brilliant Uncirculated). Lot of 5 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2947 **Mexico. 2 Pesos, 1915 (Oaxaca).** KM-744. Revolutionary. Brilliant and lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $75-100

2948 **Netherlands -Utrecht. Silver Ducat, 1751.** Dav-1845; KM-93. Standing knight with Utrecht arms. Lightl cleaned. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2949 **Netherlands -Utrecht. 3 Gulden, 1794.** Dav-1852; KM-117. Female figure with capped spear in one hand leaning on a pedestal. *Reverse:* Crowned arms. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2950 **Netherlands. 2½ Gulden, 1871.** Dav-236; KM-82. William III. Multi colored toning. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $50-75

2951 **Netherlands East Indies. Gulden, 1802.** KM-83. Crowned arms. *Reverse:* Sailing ship. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2952 **Nicaragua. Cordoba, 1912-H.** Eliz-1; KM-16. Bust of Cordoba facing. *Reverse:* Sun rising behind mountain range. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $600-800

2953 **Nicaragua. Centavo, 1915-H.** KM-11. **PCGS graded MS-61 Red.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2954 **Nicaragua. Lot of Choice Minors:.** 1 Centavo, 1878. KM-1; 10 Centavos, 1887-H. KM-6; 25 Centavos, 1912-H. KM-14; 5 Centavos, 1912-H. KM-12; Un Centavo, 1912-H. KM-11; 5 Centavos, 1943. KM-21 (spots). Choice examples. Lot of 6 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2955 **Norway. Krone (4 Mark), 1681-PG.** Dav-3663; KM-148.1. Christian V. Crowned C5 monogram dividing date. *Reverse:* Norwegian lion. Well struck and attractively toned. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value $500-600

2956 **Norway. Krone (30 Skilling), 1875.** KM-351. Oscar II. Attractively toned with full luster. Rare in grade. **NGC graded MS-64**
Estimated Value $600-800

2957 **Palestine. 50 Mils, 1927 and 100 Mils, 1933.** KM-6, 7. Lot of 2 coins. **ANACS graded 50 Mils, MS-64 and 100 Mils ANACS Net EF 45.**
Estimated Value $100-150

2958 **Panama. Lot of Minors:**. 2½ Centesimos, 1904. KM-1; 5 Centesimos, 1904. KM-2.2; 2½ Centesimos, 1907. KM-7.1; 2½ Centesimos, 1929. KM-9. Scarce one year type; 5 Centesimos, 1929. KM-9; ½ Balboa, 1930. KM-12.1; 5 Centesimos, 1932. KM-9. Choice and scarce in grade; 1 Centesimo's, 1935 and 1937. KM-14. Nice lot of high grade minors, some scarce to find this nice. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 9 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2959 **Peru. Proclamation Medal, 1789.** Fronr.8942. Silver. 39.3 mm. Reeded edge. Charles IV. Struck to proclaim the accession of Charles IV to the Spanish throne. Crowned double eagle. *Reverse:* Crowned arms of Spain. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-500

2960 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1799-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-62; KM-97. Charles IV. Brilliant and lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2961 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1800-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-63; KM-97. Charles IV. Brilliant and lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2962 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1800-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-63; KM-97. Charles IV. Brilliant and lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2963 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1801-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-64; KM-97. Charles IV. Brilliant and lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2964 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1802-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-65; KM-97. Charles IV. Lustrous and brilliant. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2965 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1803-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-66; KM-97. Charles IV. Brilliant and lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2966 **Peru. Proclamation Medal, 1826.** Fonrobert-9018. Silver. 34.5 mm. Lima mint. Constitution within wreath. *Reverse:* Coat of arms. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2967 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1828-JM (Lima).** Eliz-112; KM-142.3. Softly struck centers. Lightly toned with original luster. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2968 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1834-MM (Lima).** Eliz-121;KM-142.3. Reverse planchet flaw in shield. Nicely toned with original luster. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $125-175

2969 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1836-MT (Lima).** Eliz-126; KM-142.3. Liberty standing. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $125-150

2970 **Peru. Proclamation Medal, 1838 (Cuzco).** Fonr.9235. 39 mm. 28.25 grams. Silver. Type known as Santa Cruz Protector of the Confederation. Head of Santa Cruz with drums, war trophies, at sides. *Reverse:* Inca head dress above tower. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $350-450

2971 **Peru. - South. 8 Reales, 1838-BA (Cuzco).** Eliz-182; KM-170.4. "Confederacion". Well struck, toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-125

2972 **Peru. Proclamation Medal, 1839.** Fonr. 9062. Silver. 46 mm. Medal issued for the acceptance of the new constitution. Liberty standing holding new constitution and standing over a defeated crowned serpent which symbolizes Spain. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

2973 **Peru. 1857 Z in O (Pasco).** KM-151.10. Standing liberty. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $175-225

2974 **Peru. 5 Pesetas, 1880-B BF.** KM-201.1. Lima mint, with B below wreath and no dot after. Lightly toned, lustrous and fully struck. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2975 **Peru. Sol, 1914-FG.** Eliz-231; KM-196.26. Brilliant and choice. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $40-60

2976 **Peru. Lot of Crowns:.** 8 Reales, 1833 MM and 1841 MB. KM-142.3, 142.8; South Peru. 8 Reales, 1838-BA. KM-170.4; 1 Sol, 1916-FJ. KM-196.28. High Relief. Proclamation 8 Reales Medal, 1852. Fonr.9096. Codification of the Civil Law. Lot of 5 coins. **Very Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $250-300

2977 **Peru. Lot of Minors:.** 50 Centavos, 1859-YB/Y. KM-179.1. Liberty with short hair. Rough fields. Scarce. Very Fine; ½ Real, 1858/68 MB. KM-177. About Uncirculated; ¼ Peso (2 Reales), 1823. KM-138; ½ Real, 1860-YB/YO. KM-180; 1 Peseta, 1880. KM-200.2; ½ Dinero, 1895. KM-206.2. Lot of 6 coins. **Fine to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

2978 **Philippines. Gilt Bronze Medal, ND (C.1782).** Basso 2nd edition-700a; Vives-56. 49.5 mm. By J. Gabriel Gil. Manila society, medal for Commerce. Carlos III of Spain, bust right. *Reverse:* COMERCIO FILIPINO RENACE/ MANILA/ GIL. A galleon in center. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-400

Ex: Purchased from Henry Christensen auction 49 1973, lot 3048, $150.00.

2979 **Philippines. Gilt Bronze Medal, ND (c.1782).** Basso 2nd edition-701a; Vives-57. 49.5 mm. By J. Gabriel. Gil. Manilia Society for Agriculture. Carlos III of Spain, bust right. *Reverse:* PERFECCION AUMENTO/ MANILA/ GIL, A plow in front of a palm tree. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-500

Ex: Purchased from Henry Christensen, Auction 49 1973, lot 3049, $175.00.

2980 **Philippines. Gilt Bronze Medal, ND (c.1782).** Basso 2nd edition-702a; Vives-58. 49.5 mm. By J. Gabriel. Gil. Manila Society, medal for Industry. Carlos III of Spain right. *Reverse:* APLICACION AL TRABAJO/ MANILA/GIL. A woman seated near a spinning wheel and a man standing holding a basket. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-500

Ex: Purchased from Henry Christensen, auction 49 1973 lot 3050, $175.00.

2981 **Philippines. Gilt Bronze Medal, ND (c.1782).** Basso 2nd edition-703a; Vives-59. 49.5 mm. By J. Gabriel. Gil. Manila Society, medal for Military Valor. Carlos III of Spain, bust right. *Reverse:* PREMIO DE VALOR/ MANILA/ GIL. Two daggers and shield in a wreath. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $400-500

Ex: Purchased from Henry Christensen, auction 49 1973, lot 3051, $175.00.

2982 **Philippines. ¼ Real, ND (c.1790).** KM-4; Basso 2nd edition-50. Charles IV. Lion *Reverse:* Castle. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $50-75

2983 **Philippines. Quarto, 1823-F.** KM-9; Basso 2nd edition-38. Copper. Bust of Ferdinand VII right. *Reverse:* Crowned Spanish shield. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $50-75

Ex: Purchased from Christensen Dec 1, 1970 #630, $25.00.

2984 **Philippines. Quarto, 1827.** KM-7; Basso 2nd edition-32. Ferdinand VII. Crowned shield. *Reverse:* Lion. Rare date. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-150

Ex: Purchased from H. Christensen, Dec 1970 Lot 624, $20.00.

5

2985 **Philippines. Manila Counterstamp 8 Reales, 1828.** KM-24.; Basso 2nd edition-52. Type 1. With reverse with reverse legend. Counterstamp on Peru 1826 Lima 8 Reales KM-142.1. Attractively toned. Scarce. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,500

Ex: Purchased private treaty from Zander, July 1968, $70.00.

2986 **Philippines. Manila counterstamped 8 Reales, 1828.** KM-32; Basso- 2nd edition 52a. Type II. Without legends. Counterstamp on Peru 1827 Lima 8 Reales KM-142.1. Attractively toned. Scarce. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,500

Ex: Purchased private treaty, March 1973, $190.00.

2987 **Philippines. Manila Counterstamped 8 Reales, 1828.** KM-21; Basso 2nd edition-52. Type 1. With reverse legend. Counterstamp on Mexico 1828-RL Durango 8 Reales, KM-377. Toned. Scarce. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,500

Ex: Purchased from Coinhunter, Aug 1964, $75.00.

2988 **Philippines. Manila Counterstamped 8 Reales, 1828.** KM-24 var; Basso 2nd edition-52 var. Type 1. With reverse legend. Counterstamp on Peru Lima 8 Reales, KM-142.1. In addition there is a second counterstamp of Isabel II, "YII" with a hole through the countermark. This two counterstamp combination was described in the Gibbs sale as 2 or 3 known. Very Rare. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $1,000-1,500

Ex: Ex Gibbs #1117; Ex Pat Johnson Aug 1972, $180.00.

2989 **Philippines. Octavo, 1830-F.** KM-8. Ferdinand VII. Crowned arms. *Reverse:* Lion. Well struck for the issue, only a bit of weakness near the edges. Virtually as struck with considerable original mint luster remaining. Very scarce this nice. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $200-300

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Sept 1967, $125.00.

2990 **Philippines. Counterstamp 2 Reales, ND.** KM-41; Basso-unlisted. Ferdinand VII. Countermark F.7.o on Mexico 1826 Zs 2 Reales, KM-372. Rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-400

Ex: Purchased private treaty, June 1970, $175.00.

2991 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-80. Ferdinand VII. Countermark F.7.o on Peru Lima Royalist 8 Reales, 1822 KM-136. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

Ex: Purchased from H. Christensen, Nov 1974, $165.00.

2992 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-49. Ferdinand VII. Countermark F.7.o on Bolivia 8 Reales, 1798 PP, KM-73. Three counterstamps, holed at the top. Very Rare with three counterstamps. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-300

Ex: Purchase private treaty, 1974, $75.00.

2993 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-84. Ferdinand VII. Countermark F.7.o on Peru Cuzco 8 Reales, 1832, KM-142.4. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

Ex: Purchased private treaty, July 1964, $20.00.

2994 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-65 var. Ferdinand VII. Countermark F.7.o on Mexico 8 Reales, 1821 Zs RG KM-111.5. Edge bruise and two chopmarks on the obverse. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-150

Ex: Purchased private treaty ANA 1972, $30.00.

2995 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-83; Basso 2nd edition-55. Ferdinand VII. Countermark F.7.o on Peru 1832 Lima 8 Reales, KM-142.3. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $50-75

Ex: Purchased private treaty, July 1964, $20.00.

2996 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-83. Ferdinand VII. Countermark F.7.o on Peru Lima 8 Reales, 1833. KM-142.3. One chopmark. Toned. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $50-75

Ex: Purchase from Jess Peters, Jan 1968, $19.00.

2997 **Philippines. Countermark 2 Reales, ND.** KM-88. Isabel II. Countermark Crowned Y.II on Mexico Zacatecas 1832 2 Reales, KM-372.12. Edge crack to center. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-400

Ex: Purchased private treaty from Zander, June 1969, $30.00.

2998 **Philippines. Countermark 4 Soles, ND..** KM-Unlisted. Isabel II. Countermark Crowned Y.II on Bolivia 4 Soles 1828JM, KM-96. Rare. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $300-400

Ex: Purchased private treaty from Zander, June 1969, $40.00.

2999 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-118. Isabel II. Countermark crown Y.II on Mexico-Zacatecas 1821 RG 8 Reales, KM-111.5. Crown Y.II countermark on both the obverse and reverse, very rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $500-1,000

Ex: Purchased private treaty from Zander, Feb 1974, $230.00.

3000 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-Unlisted. Isabel II. Countermark crowned Y.II on Mexico-Guadalajara 8 Reales, 1821-FS KM-111.3. Obverse and reverse countermark at the top with hole. Very rare. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $500-1,000

Ex: Purchased private treaty from Zander, Feb 1964, $330.00.

3001 **Philippines. Proclamation "Two Reales", 1834.** Basso 2nd edition-95. Silver. 23 mm, Isabel II. Crowned coat of arms in center divides two stars. *Reverse:* A sea-lion with sword at bottom with crowned castle above. Toned. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Nov 1965, $30.00.

3002 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-100. Isabel II. Countermark crowned Y.II on Bolivia 8 Soles, 1834 LM, KM-97. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Jan 1972, $25.00.

3003 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-129. Isabel II. Countermark crowned Y.II on Mexico 8 Reales, 1833-Go MJ, KM-377.8. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

Ex: Purchased private treaty from Christensen, June 1964, $21.00.

3004 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-138.2. Isabel II. Countermark crowned Y.II on Peru Lima 8 Reales, 1833-MM, KM-142.3. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $50-75

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Dec 1963, $21.00.

3005 **Philippines. Countermark 8 Reales, ND.** KM-138.2. Isabel II. Countermark crowned Y.II on Peru Lima 8 Reales, 1835-MM, KM-142.3. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $50-75

Ex: Purchased private treaty, July 1964, $20.00.

3006 **Philippines. 2 Quartos, 1835.** KM-14; Basso-2nd edition-45. Isabel II. Crowned arms. *Reverse:* Lion. Scarce. **Very Good.**
Estimated Value $75-100

3007 **Philippines. Pattern 2 Centavos, 1859.** KM-Pn12; Basso 2nd editon-77. Copper. 30 mm. Plain edge. Isabel II. Crown and date in center, within beaded circle, legend around. *Reverse:* 2 C's in beaded border, legend around. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $400-500

Ex: Purchased from Zander, 1966 $50.00.

3008 **Philippines. Pattern 20 Reaux (Reales), 1859.** KM-Pn14; Basso 2nd edition-79. Copper. 17 mm. Reeded edge. Isabel II. ESSAI/PARIS/DATE within wreath. *Reverse:* Value within wreath. **PCGS graded Specimen 63 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value $400-500

Ex: Ex Jess Peters, June 1969, $40.00.

3009 **Philippines. Pattern 40 Reaux (Reales), 1859**. KM-Pn15; Basso 2nd edition-80. Copper. 19 mm. Reeded edge. Isabel II. ESSAI/PARIS/DATE within wreath. *Reverse:* Value within wreath. **PCGS graded Specimen 62 Brown.**
Estimated Value $400-500

Ex: Ex Jess Peters, June 1969, $50.00.

3010 **Philippines. Pattern 80 Reaux (Reales), 1859.** KM-Pn16; Basso 2nd edition-81. Copper. 21.5 mm. Reeded edge. Isabel II. ESSAI/PARIS/DATE within wreath. *Reverse:* Value within wreath. **PCGS graded Specimen 60 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value $500-600

Ex: Ex Jess Peters, June 1969, $60.00.

3011 **Philippines. Proclamation "Two Reales", 1861**. Basso-2nd Edition-96. Silver. 22 mm. Isabel II. Bust left. *Reverse:* A sea-lion with a sword, a castle above and a crown over the castle. within a crowned wreath. Struck to commemorate the inauguration of the new mint in Manila, March 19, 1861. Scarce. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

Ex: Purchased private treaty Madrid, 1973, $130.00.

3012 **Philippines. 10 Centimos, 1868**. KM-145. Isabel II. A lovely russet mottle tone. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $150-200

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Coinhunter, Aug 1964, $1.50.

3013 **Philippines. 20 Centimos, 1868.** KM-146. Isabel II. A lovely original steel gray tone. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $150-200

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Coinhunter, Aug 1964, $3.00.

3014 **Philippines. Pair of Jolo Medals, 1876**. Basso-705b. Bronze. 23.5 mm. Wreath/Legend; Second Medal, 1876. 31.8 mm. Alfonso XII, bust left. *Reverse:*Jolo in center of wreath. Lot of 2 coins. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $50-76

3015 **Philippines. 50 Centimos, 1880.** KM-150. Alfonso XII. Rare date. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

Ex: Purchased private treaty, June 1967, $20.00.

3016 **Philippines. Silver Medal, 1882.** Basso 2nd edition-707. 37.50 mm. Municpal water system, Manila. Alfonso XII. Legend on both sides. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $100-150

Ex: Purchased private treaty from Christensen, Nov 1972, $27.00.

3017 **Philippines. 50 Centimos, 1884.** KM-150. Alfonso XII. Reverse surface encrustation. Rare date. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-150

3018 **Philippines. 20 Centimos,1884.** KM-149. Alfonso XII. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-150

3019 **Philippines. 10 Centimos, 1885.** KM-148. Alfonso XII. Beautiful deep original toning. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $75-100

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Coinhunter, Aug 1964, $1.00.

3020 **Philippines. 50 Centimos, 1885.** KM-150. Alfonso XII. Toned. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $30-50

Ex: Purchased private treaty from Coinhunter, Aug 1964, $2.50.

3021 **Philippines. Bronze Medal, 1895.** Basso 2nd edition-714b. 40.5 mm. By M.F (M. Figueroa). Conjoined bust of young king and mother facing right. *Reverse:* Victory holding a branch of leaves over a seated man. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-150

Ex: Purchased from Lepczyk auction 33, 1979 lot 1643, $95.00.

3022 **Philippines. Peso, 1897.** KM-15. Alfonso XIII. Brilliant, fully lustrous with original fresh mint luster. Seldom seen this nice. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $300-400

3023 **Philippines. Peso, 1897.** KM-154. Alfonso XIII. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $75-100

3024 **Philippines. Manila Medal, 1898.** Hand engraved on a 50 centesimo. Surrender of manila, Aug 13, 1898. With ribbon. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-150

Ex: Purchased private treaty, 1972, $35.00.

3025 **Philippines. Copper Lot: Quarto's: 1826, 1828, 1829 (2 pieces), 1830, 1834 (scarce date).**. KM-7, 10. Ferdinand VII. Crowned shield. *Reverse:* Lion. Lot of 6 coins. **Good to Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

3026 **Philippines. Pair of Contemporary Counterfeit 8 Reales:**. Both Isabel II Crowned Y.II countermark pieces. First on a Mexico-Zacatecas 8 Reales, 1821- RG struck in lead; The second piece countermark on a Peru-Lima 8 Reales, 1836-MT, host coin genuine, countermark a forgery. Lot of 2 coins. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $50-100

3027 **Philippines. Lot of Isabel II, 10, 20 and 50 Centimos:**. 10 Centimos: 1865, 1866, 1867; 20 Centimos: 1864 (damaged), 1865, 1866, 1867; 50 Centimos: 1865, 1868. KM-145, 146, 147. Lot of 9 coins. **Very Good to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

3028 **Philippines. Lot of Alfonso XII, 10, 20 and 50 Centimos:**. 10 Centimos: 1881 (2 pieces), 1882, 1883; 20 Centimos: 1880 (very good), 1881, 1882, 1883, 1885; 50 Centimos: 1881, 1882, 1883. KM-148, 149, 150. Lot of 12 coins. **Very Good to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

3029 **Philippines. Miscellaneous lot of Medals:**. Bronze Jeton 21 mm. Possible trial design for the gold 4 Peso. Design on both sides with two holes, top and bottom; Alfonso XIII Bronze Medal, 1896-1897. 35 mm (2 pieces); Silver Medal, 1898. Hand engraved reverse on Charles III 1780 8 Reales. H.J. Schachte/ Co.E. 10. Pa/ Manila. Pi./ Aug 13. 1898. Lot of 4 Medals. **Averages, Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $100-150

3030 **Philippines. Peso, 1903.** KM-168. Mintage of 2,558 pieces. Toned. **PCGS graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value $200-250

Ex: Purchased private treaty from Zander, $15.00.

3031 **Philippines. Peso, 1905.** KM-168. Proof only, mintage of 471 pieces. Edge bruises. Lightly toned. **Impaired Proof, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Coin Galleries, June 1974, $120.00.

3032 **Philippines. Silver Medal, 1920.** Basso 2nd edition-140. 38.33 mm. Plain edge. To commemorate the opening of the Mint. President Wilson of the United States, bust left. *Reverse:* Figures of woman and boy. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

Ex: Purchased private treaty, Sept 1970, $151.00.

3033 **Philippines. Bronze Medal, 1920.** Basso 2nd edition-140a. 38.33 mm. Plain edge. To commemorate the opening of the Mint. President Wilson of the United States, bust left. *Reverse:* Figures of woman and boy. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $75-100

Ex: Purchased private treaty, 1968, $40.00.

3034 **Philippines. Peso, 1936.** KM-178. Murphy and Quezon. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $150-175

3035 **Philippines. Peso, 1936.** KM-177. Roosevelt and Quezon. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $150-175

3036 **Philippines. Bronze Laurel Medal, 1943.** Basso 2nd edition-165. 44 mm. 2,000 pieces struck. Joe Pacian Laurel, bust left. *Reverse:* Philippine flag. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $50-75

Ex: Purchased from Jess Peters April 1973, $30.00.

3037 **Philippines. Bronze Laurel Medal, 1943-1944.** Basso 2nd edition-167. 44 mm. 500 pieces struck. Jose Paciano Laurel, bust left. *Reverse:* Legend. Commemorating the first anniversary of the "puppet" Philippine Republic. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $75-100

Ex: Purchased from Jess Peters April 1973, $60.00.

3038 **Philippines. Lot: 5 Centavos, 1903; 20 Centavos, 1903, Peso, 1904 and 10 Centavos, 1941-M.** KM-164, 166, 168, 181. Lot of 4 coins. **5 Centavos, Uncirculated both the 20 Centavos and Peso are Hairlined Proofs, 10 Centavo, ANACS MS-65.**
Estimated Value $250-300

3039 **Philippines. Miscellaneous Lot of Modern Crowns:.** Peso's: 1947s, 1961, 1964, 1967; Piso's 1969 and 1970. KM-185, 192, 194, 195, 201, 202. Lot of 6 coins. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $30-50

3040 **Poland -Courland. Taler, 1780.** Dav-1624; KM-32. Peter Biron. Head right. *Reverse:* Crowned arms of Poland and Lithuania. Toned. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $300-400

3041 **Poland -Thorn. Taler, 1638.** Dav-4374. Ladislaus, 1633-1648. Half figure with orb and sword right. *Reverse:* Angel over arms. Toned. **PCGS graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value $400-500

3042 **Poland. Taler, 1628.** Dav-4316. Sigismund III. Crowned bust right holding sword and orb. *Reverse:* Crowned arms. Toned. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value $350-450

3043 **Poland. Taler, 1630.** Dav-4316. Sigismund III. Crowned bust right holding sword and orb. *Reverse:* Crowned arms. Lightly cleaned, minor flan flaws and re-toning. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $350-450

3044 **Poland. Taler, 1755-EDC.** Dav-1617. Augustus III. Crowned bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned arms in sprays. Light scratches on the face. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value $175-225

3045 **Poland. Taler, 1766.** Dav-1618; KM-187. Stanislaus Poniatowski. Bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned arms in sprays. Two edge cracks and mounted at the top. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-175

3046 **Poland. Taler, 1775-EB.** Dav-1619; KM-194. Stanislaus Poniatowski. Adjustment marks near the edges and scratches in the field behind the head. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $125-150

3047 **Poland. Talar (6 Zlotych), 1795.** Dav-1623; KM-216. Stanislaus Poniatowski. Bust right. *Reverse:* Crowned arms in sprays. Faint adjustment marks. Weakly struck hair detail for the grade given. Toned. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value $200-250

3048 **Poland. 10 Zlotych- 1½ Rubles, 1835-HГ.** Dav-284; KM-C134. Nicholas I. Toned. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value $100-125

3049 **Poland. 10 Zlotych- 1½ Rubles, 1837/6-HГ.** Dav-284; KM-C134. Nicholas I of Russia. Toned. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value $100-125

3050 **Poland. Essai 5 Zlotych, 1928.** As Dav-251; As Y-18. Belgium. Winged figure. "ESSAI" stamped on both sides. Toned. **PCGS graded Specimen-55.**
Estimated Value $200-300

3051 **Poland. Klippe 5 Zlotych, 1936.** KM-Pn353; Ter-185 (R-5); As Y-31. Silver. 34.5 X 35.5 mm. Mintage of 200 pieces struck. 15th Anniversary of Gdynia Seaport. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value $400-600

Ex: Ex Stafford Collection, Bowers and Ruddy, June 25, 1976, Lot 3665.

3052 **Portugal. 200 Reis, 1798.** KM-307. Maria I, 1786-1798. A lovely early type in choice condition. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $200-250

3053 **Portugal. 400 Reis, 1816.** Dav-260; KM-331. John VI, As Prince Regent. Dull luster, toned. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $100-125

5

Estimated Value .....

Ex: Purchased private treaty, 1968, $4..

3034 **Philippines. Peso, 1936.** KM-178. Murphy ...
graded MS-64.
Estimated Value .....

3054 **Portugal. 200 Reis, 1829.** KM-392. Michael I, 1828-1834. Scarce type, ruler and grade. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $225-275

3055 **Portugal. 400 Reis, 1835.** KM-403.2. Maria II. A lovely brillaint and fully lustrous example. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $250-300

3056 **Portugal. 1000 Reis, 1898.** KM-539; Dav-266. Carlos I. To commemorate the fourth centennial of the discovery of India. Accolated busts left. Beautifully toned. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value $150-200

3057 **Portugal. 500 Reis, 1910.** KM-556. Emanuel II. Peninsular War commemorative. Brilliant and fully lustrous. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $150-175

3058 **Portugal. Lot of 400 Reis: 1813, 1814, 1816..** KM-331. Joao as Prince Regent. Lot of 3 coins. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $175-225

3059 **Portugal. 500 Reis, 1910 and 1 Escudo, 1916.** KM-557. Marquis de Pombal commemorative, and KM-564. Lot of 2 coins. **Both pieces, Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $150-175

Rare 1890 Pattern 10 Centimos

3060 **Puerto Rico. Pattern 10 Centimos, 1890.** KM-Pn1. Copper. Shield with legend around, date below. *Reverse:* Sun face within rays. Very choice, Very Rare and seldom offered. **NGC graded Proof 66 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value $5,000-6,000

3061 **Puerto Rico. Peso, 1895-PG.** KM-24; Eliz-1. Alfonso XIII of Spain. Brilliant with fresh mint luster. Rare this nice. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $1,750-2,250

3062 **Puerto Rico. Peso, 1895-PGV.** KM-24. Alfonso XIII. Lightly cleaned. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $1,500-1,800

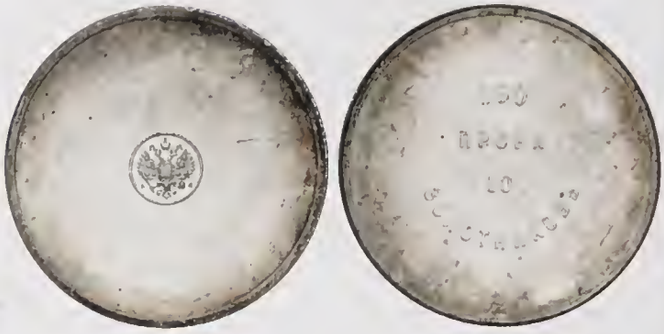
3063 **Rhodesia. Pair of Fantasy Crowns, 1936 and 1937.** Edward VIII. BR-BXM1B. NGC Proof 67 Ultra Cameo; and George VI. Fantasy Crown (5) in Bronze-Brass. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value $50-75

3064 **Russia. Ruble, 1727-СПБ.** Sev-939-944; Dav-1667. Peter II. Surface porosity on both sides. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

3065 **Russia. Ruble, 1743-СПБ.** Dav-1677; Diakov-61; Sev-1444. Elizabeth. Minor scratch in left obverse field. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-300

3066 **Russia. Ruble, 1780-ИЗ СПБ.** Sev-2155; Dav-1685. Catherine II. Light scratches, cleaned and toned. **Fine.**
Estimated Value $75-100

3067 **Russia. Poltina, 1858-СПБ ФБ.** KM-C167,1. Alexander II. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $75-100



3068 **Russia. 10 Zolotniks Mining Ingot, ND (c.1880-1900).** Sev-4206. Alexander III. Silver separated from gold ore supplied to the government was returned to the miners in this form. Rare this nice. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $700-800

3069 **Russia. Zolotnik Mining Ingot, ND (c.1880-1900).** Sev-4208. Alexander III. Rare. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $550-650

3070 **Russia. 24 Dolya (¼ Zloltnik), Mining Ingot, ND (c.1880-1900).** Sev-4209. Alexander III. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $750-850

3071 **Russia. Coronation Ruble, 1883.** Dav-291; Sev-3939; Y-43. Alexander III. Deeply toned. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $250-300

3072 **Russia. Ruble, 1898-АГ**. Sev-4055; Dav-295; Y-61. Nicholas II. Alexander II Monument. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $600-800

3073 **Russia. Ruble, 1907-ЗБ**. Dav-293; Sev-4129; Y-59. Nicholas II. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $75-100

3074 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1912-СПБ ЭБ**. Y-19a.1; Sev-4153. Nicholas II. Beautifully toned. **NGC graded Proof 66.**
Estimated Value $250-300

3075 **Russia. Miscellaneous Lot of Miners:**. 20 and 25 Kopeks, 1857. Y-15, 16.1; 20 Kopeks, 1880-НФ, Y-22a.1; 20 Kopeks, 1865. Y-22.2; 10 and 20 Kopeks, 1868. Y-20a.2, 22a.1. Wire Money Kopeck, ND. Michael, 1613-1645. Lot of 7 coins. **Very Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

3076 **Salvador. Colon, 1925**. Eliz-15; KM-131. 400th Anniversary of San Salvador. Beautifully toned. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

3077 **Salvador. Colon, 1925-Mo**. Eliz-15; KM-131. 400th Anniversary of San Salvador. Coat of arms. *Reverse:* Alvarado and Quinonez. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $200-250

3078 **Salvador. Colon, 1925-Mo**. Eliz-15; KM-131. 400th Anniversary of San Salvador. Coat of arms. *Reverse:* Alvarado and Quinonez. Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $150-175

3079 **San Marino. 20 Lire, 1931-R**. KM-11. St. Marinus. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $70-90

3080 **Scotland. 30 Shillings, ND.**. S.5553. Charles I, 1625-1649. Third coinage, 1637-1642. Briot's issue. B and flower on obverse. B and thistle on reverse. Superb strike on a wondrous flan, fully lustrous and very rare this nice. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $1,300-1,600

3081 **Scotland. 20 Pence, ND.**. S.5581. Charles I, 1625-1649. Bust of king left. *Reverse:* Thistle. A sharp little silver coin - very scarce in this nice grade. Good Scottish coins are tough to locate now. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value $200-250

3082 **Spain. 4 Reales, ND- P (Seville)**. Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516. Crowned arms. *Reverse:*Bundle of arrows. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $200-250

3083 **Spain. 2 Reales, ND- (Seville)**. Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516. Crowned arms. *Reverse:*Bundle of arrows. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $150-200

3084 **Spain. 8 Reales, 1816-GJ (Madrid)**. Dav-323; KM-466.3. Ferdinand VII. Laureate head right. Trace of luster. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-300

3085 **Spain. 5 Pesetas, 1891-PG M**. Dav-342; KM-689. Alphonso XIII. Baby head left. Lustrous with light golden tone. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $150-175

3086 **Spain. 5 Pesetas, 1898-SGV**. KM-707. Alfonso XIII. Lightl golden tone obverse with a multi color tone on the reverse. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value $75-100

3087 **Switzerland -Luzern. 4 Franken, 1814**. Dav-364; KM-109. Crowned shield in sprays. *Reverse:* Standing knight. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value $300-400

3088 **Switzerland -Zürich. Schilling, 1751**. KM-148. Fully brilliant reflective surfaces. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value $100-150

3089 **Switzerland -Zürich. 20 Batzen, 1813**. KM-188. Shield with wreath above. *Reverse:* Legend. Lustrous and toned. **PCGS graded MS-60.**
Estimated Value $200-250

3090 **Switzerland. 5 Francs, 1865**. Dav-382; KM-S8. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Schaffhausen. **ANACS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value $200-250

3091 **Switzerland. 1 Franc, 1920B**. KM-24. Superbly toned with incredible surfaces. A true gem. **NGC graded MS-67.**
Estimated Value $125-150

3092 **Switzerland. 50 Francs, 1988**. KM-S30. Aargau Festival in Brugg. **PCGS graded Proof 70.**
Estimated Value $250-300

3093 **Uruguay. 1, 5, 10 and 20 Pesos, 1968; 1, 5, 10 and 20 Peos, 1969 and 50 Pesos, 1971.**. Lot of 9 coins. **All are Proof.**
Estimated Value $125-175

3094 **Venezuela. 5 Bolivares, 1935**. Eliz-22; Y-24.2. Light golden toning. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $50-75

3095 **Worldwide. Lot of Medieval:**. Bohemia. Groschen, 1310-46. Prague; France, 2 Ecu, 1353-84; Brabant Esterlin Jean I; Lorraine. Denier's (2 pieces), Strassburg. Denier's (2 pieces). Luxembourg. Wenceslas II. Gansgross (holed), John of Luxembourg Groschen (Bohemia); Flanders. Denier, 13th Century, Double Gros Louis II De Male, Gross Louis of Crecy; Double Patard, Charles the Bold; Hainaut, Estrelin, Jean II. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 14 coins. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value $250-350

3096 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot of Latin America:**. Argentina. 50 Centavos, 1883. KM-28; Bolivia. 4 Soles, 1854 F La Paz. Km-125; Colombia. 50 Centavos, 1933/23. KM-193.2.; Costa Rica. ½ Real, 1848 (punch mark). KM-20a; El Salvador. 10 Centavos, 1911. KM-122. Uncirculated; Guatemala. ¼ Quetzal, 1925. KM-240.1.; Nicaragua. 5 Centavos, 1887. KM-5; Venezuela. 5 Centimos, 1896. Y-27. Lot of 8 coins. **Very Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $300-400

3097 **Worldwide. Pair of Choice Latin America Minors:**. Argentina. 50 Centavos, 1883. KM-28. Republic. PCGS MS-64; Colombia. 2 Reales, 1848. KM-105. Republic. NGC MS-63. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value $225-275

3098 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous lot of Asian and African:**. Belgian Congo. 2 Francs, 1943. KM-25. Uncirculated; Ethiopia. 25 Matonas, 1915. KM-30. Medal alignment. Extremely Fine; German East Africa. 1 Rupie, 1910J. KM1-. Extremely Fine; Iran 200 Rials, 1971. KM-188. Proof; Japan. 20 Sen, 1910. Y-30. About Uncirculated; Sarawak. 1 Cent, 1870. KM-6. Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins.
Estimated Value $200-250

3099 **Worldwide. Pair of Medals:**. Australia. Silver Medal, 1892 (Sydney). 41 mm. Woman's work exhibition. Edge nick, Toned. Extremely Fine; France. Bronze Medal, 1916. World War I. City of Verdun. 40 mm. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value $100-150

3100 **Worldwide. Lot of Choice Latin America:**. Brazil: 200 Reis, 1869. KM-471; 1000 Reis, 1907. KM-507: Portugal. 500 Reis, 1891. KM-535; 500 Reis, 1908. KM-547; 1 Escudo, 1916. KM-564. Lot of 5 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $175-200

3101 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous World Lot:**. Austria 25 Schillings, 1957. KM-2883. Mariazell. Proof with some hairlines: British West Africa. ½ Penny, 1952. KM-27a. Proof; Japan. 1 Yen, 1912. YA 25.3. About Uncirculated; San Marino. 20 Lire, 1935-R. KM-11. About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value $250-300

3102 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot of Modern World:**. Finland. 200 Markkaa, 1959-S. Km-42. Scarce date; Latvia. 5 Lati, 1932. KM-9; Lithuania. 5 Litai, 1925. KM-78; Netherlands East Indies. 2½ Cent, 1858. KM-308. Cleaned.; Norway. 2 Kroner, 1914. KM-377. Haakon VII; Sweden. 5 Kroner, 1952. KM-828. 70th Birthday; Switzerland. 5 Francs, 1936. KM-41. Armament Fund, 5 Franc, 1963B. KM-51. Red Cross. Nice lot of choice world. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 8 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value $200-250

3103 **Worldwide. Lot of Miscellaneous European coinage:**. Belgium 5 Ecu, 1987. KM-166; France. 2 Francs, 1898. KM-845.1; Finland. 25 and 50 Pennia, 1917 and 1 Markkaa, 1915. KM-6.2, 2.2, 3.2; Hungary. 5 Pengo, 1929; Norway. 10 Ore, 1913. KM-372. Lot of 7 coins. **About Uncirculated to Proof.**
Estimated Value $100-150

END OF FIFTH SESSION

350 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE, SUITE 350
BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212
PHONE 310-551-2646 FAX 310-551-2626
WWW.GOLDBERGCOINS.COM